

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1474

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1474

Macfadden, Emma B. -

Mackall, Verlinda



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Macfadden, Emma B.* (3-P. A. 2.) 50.7777

Certificate No. *1684008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Macfadden* Service from *William Macfadden*

Service: *Captain Co. 5th and Major 59 New York V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 May 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Macfarlan Kate L.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *897027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv Capt. Hastings's Keystone Battery Pa. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25mch</i>	<i>31-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Feb 26-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 7 - 1921 6-679

NAME: *Emma B. Macfadden* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *50.777* *684.008*

Last paid to: *722* Rate: ~~30~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Kate L. Macfarlan* Certificate No. *897027*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	80	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/5	298.83	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: *Mac Farland Harriet*

Certificate No. *859. 234*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J Davis*

Service: *Co. 9 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1919</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 30 1919*

NAME: *Macfarlan, Malcolm*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *61* 1433

Certificate No. *1.115. 674.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Medical cadet, U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 12/07</i>	<i>July 13/07</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 9/11</i>	<i>June 19/11</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 6/12</i>	<i>Mch 18/13</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 8/16</i>	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Macfarlan, William

233 (3-P.A.L.) 1825

Certificate No. 1126.967

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. Capt. Hastings Keystone Batty Pa. L.A.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28 1911	Aug. 5 1911	Reston	18	Feb. 22 - 1915	March 18 - 1921
"	15	May 21 - 1912	Sept. 26 - 1912	Reis	30	June 10 - 1918	and ending March 10 - 1920 date of death - Payable to Rate to widow
INC.	30	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Accrued order dated FEB. 26. 1921			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.				Transferred to: MAR 7 1921			
Died: March 10, 1920		Bureau notified: MAR 27 1920		Payable to widow. Rate to			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 29 1921

NAME: 233

William Macfarlan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,126,967

Last paid to: 1825 Rate: 2:45:30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	38	1915. 1 4	45	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 9	38	2 4	45	2 4	90	2		2	
3 21	20 ⁸⁰	3 9	38	3 4	45	3 4	90	3		3	
4 11	36	4 10	38	4 4	45	4 4	90	4		4	
1908. 1 8	36	1912. 1 10	36	1916. 1 4	45	1920. 1 4	90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9	36	2 8	36	2 4	45	2		2		2	
3 8	36	3 19	36 ⁷³⁰	3 4	45	3		3		3	
4 11	36	4 9	45	4 4	45	4		4		4	
1909. 1 9	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	45	1921. 1	3/15 37 ⁰⁰	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 10	36	2 4		2 4	45	2	4/11 118 ⁸⁰	2		2	
3 9	36	3 4		3 4	45	3	e	3		3	
4 8	36	4 4	45	4 4	45	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	45	1918. 1 4	45	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 10	36	2 4	45	2 4	45	2		2		2	
3 12	36	3 4	45	3 4	72	3		3		3	
4 11	36	4 4	45	4 4	90	4		4		4	31 ²⁶

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Macfarland Arabella A*

Certificate No. *802 78* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *Horace G.*

Service: *Lt. Commander U. S. Navy.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Apr 24 1915</i>			
			<i>Jan 13 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1916*

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **MACFARLAND, JOHN** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. *40344* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **NAVY**
Ship's Writer U. S. S. Fearnof.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	6 Nov. 1909	17 Nov. 1909	30		JUN 10 1918	
		<i>186 June 1917</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>213 Aug 1917</i>		Inc.	72	<i>March 3-1921</i>	<i>MAY 10 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11. 1923* | Bureau notified: *Washington, D. C.* | *8-1081 D* | **MAR 24 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 8/27/90 JUN 2 1921* | Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Arabella A. Macfarland</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										Certificate No. <i>802.278</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: WIDOW.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		

6-681

NAME: JOHN MACFARLAND Act of March 11, 1912										Certificate No. 40344										
Sept 4; 1909 @ 12				Rate: 15 20 30 50		Remarks: 72														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	216
	2				2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	10	4	72
	3				3	12			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	11	4	72
	4				4	8			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	63		3	4	172		3	3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 23 45 ²⁰		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	216		3	3	4	
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2	2	4	
	3				3	4	63		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	216		3	3	4	
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4		

6-677

NAME:

Macfarland, John

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40344

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Ships Writer USS "Pearl"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1905</i>	<i>AUG 3 1908</i>				
		<i>12 APR 1- 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

John Macfarland

Certificate No. **40344**

Last paid by *Rate 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

814294 ⁸⁰⁰
 9 36
 9 36
 10 36
 9 36

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mac Farland, Margaretta A. **DEAD** **680**

Certificate No.: 656.196 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co. 3 Corp. 9121 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 31-1908	Aug 24-1908			
	12	APRIL 12, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 13-1915. **Bureau notified:** MAR 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 319 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mac Farland, Phelpe

Certificate No.: 411821 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pa. 7. 75 my v. O.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 May 94	26 June 95			
	12	APR 12 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, NY **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr. 10-1919 **Bureau notified:** MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Died Apr 10 1919 Reimbursement order dated July 14-19
payable to Mabel Kappel 776

Former Roll No.: 26 6-679

NAME: 680 <i>Margaretta A MacFarland</i>				Certificate No. 656.196			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: 5 <i>Phebe MacFarland</i>				Certificate No. 411821			
Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	7/28 55 83
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	96
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	29 14 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 ✓	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36 ✓	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36 ✓	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36 ✓	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Macfarland Sarah J*

Certificate No. *5789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C. Macfarland alias John M. Forrest*

Service: *Reg 2 10th Inf.*

ISSUES. *80* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>8 Nov 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1919*

Remarks: *Died 2/1 1919 Accrued order dated 5/10/19 ... payable to widow. Mattie J. Hayden*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *128 Sarah J. Macfarland*

Certificate No. *5789*

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: **20**

Remarks: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 86	1919. 2 26 58 67	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 86	1919. 3 W	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 GROUP 2	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 17 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 86	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36 ^{12/13} ^{14 93}	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 17 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2 <i>R. 2-1071</i>
1910. 3 11 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>D 2/17</i>
1910. 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Macfarlane Amanda E

80

Certificate No.

4133

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

carpenter U.S.N.

ISSUES:

10

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr 2 - 1889	Sept 7 - 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	do
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 4, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAR 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13

NAME:

80

Amanda E. Macfarlane

Certificate No.

4133

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Civil War Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	33		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁴⁶		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Macfarlane Cassington* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1125780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Surg. 115 m/r 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 1906</i>	<i>26 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Released</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1530</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>4 March 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees: Died *1914* Accrued order dated *May 24, 1915*
 payable to widow *Louise B. Macfarlane*

Home: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Coswego N. Y.*
 Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1914* *G.O.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 1 1915* 6-481

NAME: *MacFarlane Emily M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *752699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*
 Name of Soldier: *Ervin L. Bickford known as Richard J. MacFarlane.*
 Service: *Cook Tr. Co., 13" U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25, 1911</i>	<i>FEB 3, 1913</i>	<i>Richard J.</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1927</i>

Fees: *\$25 fee for Miss B. Steiner Co 2-25-13*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *NOV 14 1924*

Bureau notified: *Letter = MAR 8 1923*

Remarks: *Remarried March 8, 1921 = *Hentall**
9040 Burley Ave
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Macfarlane Barrington Macfarlane* Certificate No. *1125780*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 42 20 75 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	74	1911. 2	579	1915. 2	JUN 10 39	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	21 108	1912. 1	5 48 ⁸³	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	21 42 ⁴⁰	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9/18 45	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/17	1912. 4	8 44	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *EMILY M. MAC FARLANE,* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *752699*
 Last paid to: *752699* Rate: *12 42.* Remarks: *WIDOW.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 42	1919. 1	11 42	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11 42	1919. 2	11 42	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	14 42	1919. 3	12 42	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 42	1919. 4	10 42	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	10 42	1920. 1	10 42	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	12 42	1920. 2	9 42	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	42	1920. 3	10 42	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	2/25/13 220 ²⁰	1916. 4	12 42	1920. 4	8 42	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 42	1917. 1	10 42	1921. 1	12 42	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9	1917. 2	11 42	1921. 2	42	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9	1917. 3	11 42	1921. 3	1/14/24-233	1925. 3	To date of remarriage
1909. 4		1913. 4	13/14 42	1917. 4	18 42	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4	3/8/21
1910. 1		1914. 1	16 42	1918. 1	18 42	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	15 42	1918. 2	10 42	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 42	1918. 3	19 42	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	10 42	1918. 4	11 42	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **MacFarlane, John** **DEAD**
 Certificate No. **1117329** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.**
 Service: **Art Co H. 10 Ind Vol Cav.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907	Reis	15	22 May 1911	18 Jan 1913
	Re	15 22 May 1911	1 June 1911				
	Reis	15 " " "	11 Jan 1912				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **3-1081, 3/5/13** **CK 16389² 4/13, \$90. cancelled**
 Remarks: **Polo Pinto Texas - Mch 24/11 - " " " " 8/24/10**
Mon Hater St Camp, Texas - Issued in lieu of certificate last 6/1/11
A 18 Wingu Texas of 2012 12/21/12
 Former No. **113** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: **MacFarlane, John G.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1272451** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**
 Service: **Sgt. Co. F, 34th. Regt. Mich. Inf.**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	May 14, 1925	Oct. 1, 1925		
				Died Jan 31, 1926	Reported MAR 23 1926
				Accrued order dated JUN 8 1926	
				payable to widow Odelie McFarlane 303 Florence St, Houghton, Mich	

NAME: *Macfarlane, John G. C.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *612, 162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.* CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *St. Col. 95 Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 mch., 1906</i>	<i>14 Apr., 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Dec 16 1916 on case* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1917 D.B.*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Transferred to Civil War
 Bureau Order May 20, 1908. Check No. *3679117* Dated *Mar. 4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *35* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Macfarlane Robert F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1137:667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *3rd Lt. X-12 NY S.M.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAR 18 1907</i>	<i>SEP 25 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>1 Mch. '13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 20, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN G. C. MACFARLANE,					18963					Certificate No. 612,162								
Last paid to: MAR 1908					Rate: 30.					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	90		1915.	1		4 90		1919.	1		
	2					2	7				2		4 90			2		
	3					3	7				3		4 90			3		
	4					4	7				4		4 90			4		
	1					1	6				1		4 90			1		
1908.	2	12	90	✓	1912.	2	7			1916.	2		4 90		1920.	2		
	3	8				3	7				3		4 90			3		
	4	8				4	4				4		4 90			4		
	1	6				1	4				1		4 90			1		
1909.	2	8			1913.	2	4			1917.	2		90		1921.	2		
	3	8				3	4				3		GROUP 2			3		
	4	11				4	4	90			4					4		
	1	9				1	4	90			1					1		
1910.	2	8			1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3	9				3	4	90			3					3		
	4	16				4	4	90			4					4		

6-681

NAME: Robert J. Macfarlane					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1137,667								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 1/2 18 2/3 30 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36	✓	1915.	1		4 54		1919.	1		4 90
	2					2	9	36			2		4 54			2		4 90
	3	10/15	54 40	✓		3	10	36			3		4 54			3		4 90
	4	7	36			4	9	36			4		4 54			4		4 90
	1	11	36			1	12	36			1		4 54			1		4 90
1908.	2	10	36	✓	1912.	2	11	36		1916.	2		4 54		1920.	2		4 90
	3	8	36			3	19	36			3		4 54			3		152
	4	12	36			4	9	36			4		4 54			4		150
	1	12	36	✓		1	3/19	48 20			1		4 54			1		150
1909.	2	7	36	✓	1913.	2		4 54	✓	1917.	2		4 54		1921.	2		4 150
	3	12	36			3		4 54			3		4 54			3		4 150
	4	11	36			4		4 54			4	12/4	54 40			4		4 150
	1	9	36	✓		1		4 54			1		4 150			1		4 150
1910.	2	11	36	✓	1914.	2		54		1918.	2		4 63		1922.	2		4 150
	3	11	36	✓		3		4 54			3		4 79 20			3		4 150
	4	11	36			4		4 54			4		4 90			4		4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

Macfarlane, Louise B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **790.540** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 17 1915**

Name of Soldier: **Larrington Macfarlane**

Service: **Surgeon 115th Regiment New York Infantry.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		September 2, 1914	May 24, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: ~~10 Charles A. Taylor deceased~~
 The order returned to Law Div. for cancellation as per letter of June 25, 1915 - June 28, 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **June 11, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN. 1 1915 6-679

Mac Farlane, Richard I

Certificate No. **1165429** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Cook A 13 U S Cav**

Disability: **Pulmonary tuberculosis**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		12 Jan 1911	24 May 1911				
Acc 12			3 Feb 1913				

Widow Emily M.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **July 24 1911** Bureau notified: **Jan 4 1912** *com case Jan 2 1912*
 Remarks: *as to ...*

Former Roll No. **36604** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *MacFarlane Rose* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *532321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt. G. 177. N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20.28 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>25 May 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *FEB 4*

Died: *Jan'y 18-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918* Check No. *6079971* Dated *1918* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Macfarlane, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *447,056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. K, 11" Pa. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Apr. 96</i>	<i>25 June '97</i>	<i>Donald</i>	<i>25 Apr. 96</i>	<i>23 Dec. '05</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Re-married June 10/09 now Collop - Caldwell Ida - Was sent Aug. 4/09*

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug. 1909*

Remarks: *Hailey, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *326/3-137/3-121/7* 6-679

NAME: Rose Mac Farlane SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 15323 21

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 60 ✓	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 60 ✓	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 60 ✓	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 60 ✓	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 17 60 ✓	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 60 ✓	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 60 ✓	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12 60 ✓	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 60 ✓	1913. 2 4 60 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 60 ✓	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 60 ✓	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 60 ✓	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 60 ✓	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 GROUP 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 60 ✓	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 60 ✓	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Sarah J. Macfarlane Certificate No. 447,056

Last paid to: Rate: 12- Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 1/2 280	1913. 3 <i>Final. Remarried June 18/09. Now Collop</i>		1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 GROUP 3	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Macfarlane, Walter F.

Certificate No. 1215993

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Apprentice 3rd Class, U.S.S. Constellation & Hartford.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 31, 1922 ^o	Jan 3, 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 12 1923

NAME:

Walter F. Macfarlane

Certificate No.

1215993

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3			3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4			4				4					4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3			3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4			4				4					4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3			3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4			4				4					4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3			3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4			4				4					4				4	

1923.
 1 20 61 60.
 2 2 4 12
 3 3 4 12

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

NAME: *Macfarlin John* (3-P. A. 1.) 23740

Certificate No. *4943357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ori a 32 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 10, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Martha A. Macfarland J.</i>
			<i>Difference in name no</i>	<i>bar to payment</i>			<i>A #6 Webster City, Iowa</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915* *Stanhope*

Remarks: *Check No. 157575 Dated JUL 4 1915* *Webster City*

Former Roll No. *23-505a7* Home: *JAN 19 1916* 6-881

NAME: *MacFarren, Samuel J.* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1120042* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *1 Lt 1 Battln 3 Pa Cav and 1 Lt 5 Pa Cav*

Disability: *1 00*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
				<i>Died</i>	<i>Reported</i>
				<i>May 9, 1928</i>	<i>JUN 14 1928</i>

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: *John Macfarlin*

Certificate No. *494335*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907 @ \$ 20 22⁹*

Remarks: *7-11-13*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 27	1173	2 7	-	2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3 11	60	3 7		3	47⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4 11	60	4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 10	60	1 12		FEB 3	382 ⁵	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1		1	
2 11	60	2 8		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3 13	60	3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 23	60	4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 7	60	1 4	2-20-1722	1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	

NAME: **SAMUEL J. MACFARREN,**
 Certificate No. **1120042**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Macfarren, Samuel J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Lt. 1 Batt'n 3 Pa. Cav. 1 5 Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10. Sep. 1912</i>	<i>11. Sept. 1913.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10. Sep. 1917.</i>	<i>11 Sept 1913.</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>1833 A. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Macfeely, Josephine B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Macfeely*

Service: *Brig Genl USA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 16 1908</i>	<i>AUG 6 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct - - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1912</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Samuel G. Macfarren

Certificate No. 1120042

Last paid to: 714107-6

Rate: 12. 78. 24 30. 40 50

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 72	1911. 2 11 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 72	1911. 3 7 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 72	1911. 4 6 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 72	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 72	1912. 2 8 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 72	1912. 3 19 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 72	1912. 4 11 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Josephine B. Macfadyen

Certificate No. 654380

Last paid to: 714107-6

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 16	1911. 2 16	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 16	1911. 3 16	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 7	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 7/8 36	1912. 2 7/8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 21 43 20	1912. 3 21	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 11 36	1912. 4 DEAD.	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 18	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 OCT 18 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 16 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4/11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 10/1 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Macferran, Annie M.*

108

Certificate No. *498.356*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William K.*

Service: *Capt. G 19 Pa*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 17-1900	Aug 21-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: *10/12/11*

Bureau notified: *Oct 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73*

NAME

Macgette, Tabitha A

Certificate No. 15 864

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: 2nd Lt B Powell's Battln Mo Mtd Vols

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	Sept. 8, 1916				

Died *Mar. 15, 1924 - I.*

Reported MAR 25 1924

Remarks:

No title under A ct May 1, 1920

NAME:

108

Annie M Macferran

Certificate No.

498,356

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 18 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	21 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME TABITHA A MACHETTE

Certificate No.

15864

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE-	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Macgibbon, Jane*

Certificate No. *190331* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Duncan*

Service: *Contract Surg. U.S. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Apr 1868</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1880</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9 1918.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60*

NAME: *Mac Gill, Ella D.*

Certificate No. *876,469* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Robert G.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. Co 9th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 2, 1919</i>	<i>September 12, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1919

NAME: **Mac Gill Robert G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **886346** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: **Corp K9 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	23 Feb 1907	15 May 1907	Pri	30	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912
Inc	20	12 Apr 1911	20 Apr 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Died May 17 1919** Accrued order dated **Sept 12 1919**
 payable to widow **Ella K. Mac Gill**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **5/17/19** Bureau notified **MAY 31 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36946(a8)** Home: **SEP 20 1919** 6-681

NAME: **Mac Gillivray Janet S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **568546** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Allan Mac Gillivray**

Service: **Pri K. 7th Vol Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Oct. 1903	10 Feb. 1904			
	12	19 Apr. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: **7/28/15** Bureau notified **OCT 25 191**

Remarks: **check No. 8815384 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **3460** 6-679

NAME: Robert G Mac Gill				15199				Certificate No. 886346							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 220 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/7	4.10		2	7	N.D.S		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	18	JHT		3	7/13	58 67		3	4	90		3	10/5	58 67
	4		AME		4		NT		4	4	90		4		
	1	10	EBS		1	8	ABW		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	13	NDB	1912.	2	12	MA	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	17	JHT		3	11	SER		3	4	90		3		
	4		NDB		4	8	NDB		4	4	90		4		
	1	15	NT		1	2/10	73 00		1	4	90		1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		NDB		4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	11	A.M.F		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	S.E.R.	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	7	A.M.F		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		A.M.F		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Janet S. Mac Gillivray				Certificate No. 568546											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 12				Rate: £. 12.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	6	36		1		GROUP 1		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	34		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4				4		
	1	6	36.		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36.	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	38		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mae Gowan Francis* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *990.662* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Serg. B. 13th N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *10 Jan'y 1912 (Loss letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home: *J*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mae Gowan Horace A-*

Certificate No. *1070501* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Pl. S. 1 N.Y. G. I.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *dis of nervous system res of heat exhaustion + dis of stomach + bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 March 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 7 1920</i>	<i>Mar 16-1921^c</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee N. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 12/6/21*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 23 1921**

MacGowan, Orville G.

Certificate No.

35791

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Side U.S.S. Mohican - for training.

Disability:

Wound, rit side - res. of operation for pleuro-pneumonia
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 May 1903</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1909

Bureau notified:

APR 27 1909 3-10814E

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3893

Home:

NAME:

Orville S. MacGowan

Certificate No.

35791

Last payment:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME:

Mac Lowan Sarah E

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

581040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier

Alexander B

Service:

Capt 12. US A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	19 April 1904	20 Oct 1904
Inc	30	21 Feb 1906	8 March 1906

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

MacGrath Thomas J. H. ^{alias} Frederick A. Harding

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1177.470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr. 6 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 15	Nov 9	1915	Apr 20 1916
18	Aug 14	1917	
21	Aug 14	1917	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

July 4. 1920. Comm. Mass 384 ^{Bureau notified:} JUL 16 1920

Remarks:

Died July 4, 1920. Burial order dated SEP. 8, 1920 142 Crescent St. payable to Mary P. Mahoney. West Quincy, Mass.

Former Roll No.

SEP 1 1920 APR 24 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Mac Lowan* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *581040*

Last paid to: *1909* Rate: *30* Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 90	1911. 1 10 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 90	1911. 2 11 90 ✓	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 90	1911. 3 28 90 ✓	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 13 90 ✓	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 90	1912. 1 17 90 ✓	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 90	1912. 2 8 90 ✓	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 90	1912. 3 9 90 ✓	1916. 3 4 80	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 7 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 90 ✓	1913. 2 4 90 ✓	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 90 ✓	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90 ✓	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 90 ✓	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 90 ✓	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 90 ✓	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90 ✓	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Thomas J. H. MacGrath & Frederick A. Harding* Certificate No. *1177470*

Last paid to: *15* Rate: *48 30 50* Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 5 57 50 ✓	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 9/27 73 67 ✓	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 GROUP 3	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 ✓	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 <i>mc 47</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 87 60	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

REIMBURSEMENT.

Mac. Greggor. Maggie.

Certificate No.
2537

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:
Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:
James Mac. Greggor

Service:
Paymaster's Clerk U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1880.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1909*

Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1611*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

MacGregor, Adelaide L

Certificate No.

725850

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Murdoch

Service

Asst Surg 33 & Surg 20 Mass V Inf.

2-2474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 6, 1911			
Died				Nov. 5, 1925		
Reported				JAN 4 1926		

Remarks:

NAME:

MacGregor, Adelaide L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

725850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Murdoch MacGregor

Service:

Asst Surgeon, 33rd and Surgeon, 20th, Mass. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73 ORIGINAL	12	MAY 11 1911	JUL 6 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				8/10 fee pd. Fred J. Smith 9/12/11		

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Adelaide L. MacGregor**

Certificate No. **725 850**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE 27	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY 18	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST 4 ³	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER 4	30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NOV 21 1925

NAME:

Adelaide L. MacGregor Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

725 850

Last paid to:

Date:

~~12 30~~ 05 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 36	1919. 1	21 75	1923. 1	25 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	18 36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	23 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45 ²⁰	1915. 3	19 36	1919. 3	15 75	1923. 3	16 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	23 36	1919. 4	15 75	1923. 4	12 13 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	20 36	1920. 1	23 75	1924. 1	20 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 8 36	1916. 2	26 36	1920. 2	17 75	1924. 2	16 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	21 36	1920. 3	23 95 ²⁰	1924. 3	17 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	30	1916. 4	28 36	1920. 4	24 90	1924. 4	17 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	13	1917. 1	3 26 60	1921. 1	18 90	1925. 1	6 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26	1917. 2	27 60	1921. 2	13 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	18	1917. 3	20 60	1921. 3	15 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	11 9 36	1917. 4	19 18 69 ⁶⁷	1921. 4	12 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1	25 75	1922. 1	20 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	24 36	1918. 2	26 75	1922. 2	22 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	10 11 36	1918. 3	21 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	18 36	1918. 4	12 19 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Macgregor, Alexander*

Certificate No. *1073788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Maj. 1st Mass Vol Regt.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>accd</i>		<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1087 + let Stanyarne Nelson - 8/4/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Macgregor, Charles E.*

Certificate No. *710,892* ARMY MINORS. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. Hosp. Corps, U.S. Army.*

Guardian: *Charles W. McGregor*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Marjorie M.</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1909</i>
				<i>Roy G.</i>		<i>10 June 1910</i>

Fees: *None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Charles W. M. McGregor, Edin. Dropped Dec '10 repts*
Widely's Co. Prob. let. letf 12/9/11
App'td 4/27/11 Bond \$500.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-678

NAME: Alexander Macgregor					Certificate No. 1073768				
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	38	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	KNOXVILLE,	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 33 60	1915. 3	Ed Sarah R 3 md	1923. 3	DEAD	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 30 27	1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Charles E. Macgregor					Certificate No. 710892				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 and if				
Remarks: Charles W. Macgregor, Gdn.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 61 53 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mac Gregor Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *573247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Duncan*
 Service: *1st. B. and R. L. M. 2. Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2. Apr 1900.</i>	<i>24 May 1901</i>	<i>Henry S</i>	<i>2 Apr 1900</i>	<i>16 Jan 1910</i>
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mac Gregor, Harriet L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *260240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Mac Gregor, Peter*
 Service: *1st N Y Vol Engrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 Oct 1889</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>26</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 37 Jul 2-1918. Aug 24-1918.</i>				<i>Charles H. Jul 2-'18. Helpless</i>		
<i>Miss 25 Jul 24-'19. Aug 29-1919.</i>				<i>Charles H. died Jul 23-1919.</i>		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>Miss to correct rate. 01/5</i>		
Died: <i>Nov 11 1921</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922		
Remarks: <i>In event of death of Chas H. helpless & dept. child of Peter Mac Gregor the goldth pension herein granted shall cease & determine. In event of death of Harriet L name of Chas shall be placed on roll at \$12 per mo fr. after date of death of Harriet L.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Clara Mac Gregor*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *513247*

Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/2 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6/1 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/5 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/1 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6/4 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 42 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 42 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 40 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Farrist L Mac Gregor*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *260249*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	12 111	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	13 111	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	15 107 ⁰⁰	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	14 111	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Marjorie, Ida May*

Certificate No. *495,134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Priv. Hosp. Corps, U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>22 June 1900</i>	<i>Marjorie M. Roy G.</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1909</i> <i>10 June 1910</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:			
Died:						
Remarks: <i>Dropped Report OCT 17 1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS.				6-579		

NAME: *Wm. Gregory J. Alaster*

Certificate No. *1044,434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.

Service: *Private Hospital Corps US Army*

Disability: *Disease of heart.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	10	12/15	17 February 1905				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>AUG 13 1908</i>	<i>SEP 5 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1921</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>			Bureau notified:				
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1464</i> JAN 17 1922				Home:			
6-581							

NAME: *Ida May Macgregor*

63

Certificate No. *495,134*

Last paid to: *June 07* Rate: *12^{and} 4*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Group 1 pay</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>See Capt 7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Alaster MacGregor*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

War with Spain

1044434

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *\$10 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 24</i>	1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6 24</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 24</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 24</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 30</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>
1909. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	<i>3</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4	

NAME:

(S-P. A. 2)

Maie Gregor Jennie

Certificate No.

879595

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Co. Troop C. 4 U.S. Cavalry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 20 1919	Nov 14 1919	Norman	Feb 20 1919	June 10 1924
				Marion		Nov 12 1928

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

ESVP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1920

Remarks:

Re-married June 8, 1920

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1919

6-670

NAME:

5955 (S-P. A. 1.)

Mac Gregor John

Certificate No.

1024014

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Pr. Troop C. 4 U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

l. S. M. of right knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	8 Mar. 1900	7 May 1901				

Fees:

Died:

Jan. 17 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1919

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

253 Athens St.
San Francisco
Calif.

Died:

Jan. 17, 1917 R.

Bureau notified:

FEB 20 1917

Remarks:

Fallon Nev.

(Check No. 3870791 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

158/8 - 5/15 - POW

NOV 20 1919

ORIGINAL 25

6-681

NAME: *Jimmie Mac Gregor* Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. *879595*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12+4* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12/11 119 47</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>17 48</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>20 48</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>48</i>	1924. 3	<i>e</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	<i>e</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *John Mac Gregor* WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *1024014*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>12/11 880 0</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

MacGregor, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1229107

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp L 3rd New York Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig 30		Dec 26, 1922	July 5, 1923				
to end Jan 29, 1923, date of death.							
				Remarks: Payable to Lizzie E. MacGregor, Wid Ridge Road, Charlotte Sta, Rochester, N.Y.			

NAME

Mac Gregor, John C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 999,091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P 26 147 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		4 mch 1911	25 mch 1911	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reis. 30		Sept 24, 1918	Oct 29, 1918	Inc 72		May 13, 1921	Sept 8, 1921
	35	June 2, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915

Died: Oct 20, 1921 - 37 - Bureau notified: NOV 5 1921

Remarks: CK No. 3679101 4328860

FOR 90 DATED 3/4/17 MADE 90 DATED 6/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TRUSTEE W.H. ON 7/19/17 TO TRUSTEE W.H. ON 7/20/17

Former Roll No. 21413 DEC 3 1918 SEP 23 1921

Home: W.H. 4/1/20

6-681

NAME

John MacGregor (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1229107

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. 23/7/27

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

John C Mac Gregor

Special Act.

Certificate No.

999091

Last paid to:

Rate:

35-50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	17 90 WH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	13 90 WH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 A M	1915. 3	7 90	1919. 3	5 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 90 WH	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 3 ER	1916. 1	6 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 MMN	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	12 90 WH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 A M	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	16 171 678	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 LBL	1917. 1	4 90 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90 WH	1921. 2	14 150 WH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	14 90 DH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3

NAME: MacGregor, John L.

Certificate No. 999091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Special Act

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Mac Gregor, John L.

Certificate No. 999091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 36 147 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Dec 1900	5 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36014

Home: Admitted to D. H. Oct 5, 1899

NAME:				Certificate No. 999091			
Last paid to: JUL 4 1915				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: John C Mac Gregor				4939				Certificate No. 999091			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 36014			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H CHICAGO,	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DISPENSIONED UNDER	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	ROLL No 21413	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 DH H	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 DH H	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Macgregor Maria F.

Certificate No. 734484 NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: Act of April 10, 1900

Name of Sailor: Samuel A. Macgregor

Service: Old Kaman Rd S Portsmouth, J.P. Jackson and P. Inola

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		14 July 1911	29 Dec 1911			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Joseph F. Hunter \$10

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10/19

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: Died 1/10/19 Reimbursement order dated 5/27/19 payable to Mary E. Staqq

Former Roll No.

NAME:

121 ^a Maria F Macgregor

Certificate No.

734484

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4 75	2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4 75	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	86		4	6/20 55.83	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4 75	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4 75	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4 75	2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4 75	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4 75	4				4				4			

10/12/4 fee

GROUP 3

6/2

NAME:

Macgregor, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.

651651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pri. 1st D, 26 N.Y. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		8 Apr. 1908	15 July 1908
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

May 23, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1916

6-879

NAME:

Mary Macgregor Act of April 19, 1908, 237

Certificate No.

651,651

Last paid to: DET: 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Macgregor Samuel H.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

31-138

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ord Seaman - U.S.S. Portsmouth, J.P. Jackson
and Pinola

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 127		Mar 07	AUG 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 26/11

Bureau notified:

JUL 13 1911

Remarks:

Bureau Card 7/12/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

178 Samuel H. Macgregor

Certificate No.

31.138

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	22	19 60		3		Dead		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7 36		4		10/21/20		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

Dead June 26/11 Pa Maria J my

NAME

Macgregor, Sarah W

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

733823

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Sgt 1st Regt Mass V H Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1928	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Dec. 17, 1928

Reported

JAN 9 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/17/28 Reimbursement order dated 4/19/29
 payable to Helen Burgess,
 16 First Ave.,
 Judson Mill,
 Greenville, S. C.

NAME

SARAH W. MACGREGOR,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

733823

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5/18/67					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

5/18/67

Let. to Ben
3-1081 7/29

NAME: *Macgregor, Sarah W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *733823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*
Service: *Sgt. Maj. 1st Regt. Mass V. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORK	12	24 Aug. 1911	14 Dec. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no*
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *Drayton, D. C.*
Wh. Co. 1/3/12
Accept x. B. 2 1/12/11
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mac Gregor William D. (fa)*
Certificate No. *593542* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *REG ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*
Service: *Capt. A 10 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	21 Feb-05	15 Dec-05				

Fees:
Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.* Transferred to:
Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Oct 25 1910*
Remarks: *Bureau card 10/22/10*
Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: Sarah W. Macgregor

Certificate No. 733823

Last paid to: *SK. VAL* Rate: $\frac{1}{2} = 25 30$

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2	80.52	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	19/11/7 28-	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 76	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: William B. Mac Gregor (Fa)

Certificate No. 57354

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17/10 26 Rem	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	Pd to Ida Mac Gregor	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Macgregor, William H.*
 Certificate No. *1136682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri. D. 26 N.Y. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

Died: *3/08 - Reby. C. O. Miller* Bureau notified: *4/3/08 - Ctf. with d.m.*
 Remarks: *Died Mch. 18, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary Macgregor, Order July 15, 1908.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *MacGrotty, Mary* **DECEASED**
 Certificate No. *725620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin B. MacGrotty*
 Service: *Prof. K, 44th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 7 1911	JUN 30 1911			

Received E. C. Strong 7/7/11
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914.*
 Remarks: *Check No. 472068 Dated June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MacGugan Ernest

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop M 4th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 19 1920	Dec 21 1921				

Fees: \$20 Wm Fletcher & Co 1/19/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: ERNEST MADDUGAN

Certificate No.
1196707

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	2 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	1 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1924. 1	13 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1B-4 36	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 1		1930. 4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Macgurn, Frederick G.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,257,677

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Landsman, U. S. Navy

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Aug. 19, 1924	Jan. 13, 1925			
	18	Aug. 3, 1930				
	24	Aug. 3, 1934				
	30	Aug. 3, 1937				
Reis	18	Aug 19 1924	Feb 19 1925			JUN 26 1925
	24	Aug 3 1934				
	30	Aug 3 1937				
				Died <i>May 11, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 26 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>May 11, 1925</i>		
				Died <i>May 11, 1925</i> Accrued pay day dated <i>DEC 23 1926</i>		
				payable to widow <i>Mary Belle Macgurn</i>		
				<i>1362 15th Ave.,</i>		
				<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>		

NAME Frederick G. Macgurn

Certificate No. 1,257,677

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees No Fee

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			21-54									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			24 12									
APRIL			4 39									
MAY			4 18									
JUNE			4									
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

1/27-4⁸⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Macha, George

Certificate No.

1033469

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Act of June 27, 1908 of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri, K 1 Ut. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	17 May, 1905	31 July, 1905	Reis	25	27 May 1912	28 Dec. 1912
Reis	12	16 June, 1908	7 Aug, 1908	Inc.	30	June 90 1915	Aug. 28. 1915
Inc.	15	24 June 1910	25 July 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 28, 1919

Bureau notified:

Jul 10 1919

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Machalewsky, Juliana

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

620718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 24, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Felix Machalewsky

Service:

Pvt. B Co Pa. Res. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased		per month from	
April		by act of that date.	15 Jan. 1907
INO.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

778 A. J

JAN 29 1916

NAME: GEORGE MACHA,					Certificate No. 18412				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 40				
					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1917				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 5 ✓	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 27	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 34 40	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 45 62	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 43	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 48	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

C-681

NAME: Juliana Machalewsky					Certificate No. 1020-118				
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: 30 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	12 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	FEB 2 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4	
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Machalwaska - Albert*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2437*

Certificate No. *1159.270* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Pvt K 33 Mich V Inf*

25149

Disability: *Mal. Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>22 Dec '05</i>	<i>15 Feb '10</i>				
<i>ISSUE 12</i>		<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>FEB 1, 1921</i>				

Fees: *25-F Y Goldren*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *WAR 2-182*

Home:

NAME: **Machamer Aaron E**

Certificate No. **954 680** ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. D. 46 Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan. 15, 1921			
				<p>Died <i>Jan. 23, 1925</i> Reported FEB - 7 1925</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Ch.</i></p>	

NAME: <i>Albert Machalwaska</i> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1159 270</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18.	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	36
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	12				
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	12				
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	12				
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	12				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18.	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	17	18-		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	30				
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4						

25- J. J. Golden
11 302 40

49²⁰

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: AARON E. MACHAMER. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Certificate No. 954680															
Fees 72															
GROUP 1															
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 72	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72												
MARCH		4 72													
APRIL	4	4 72													
MAY	4	4 72													
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72												
JULY	4	4 72	4 72												
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72	4 72												
OCTOBER	4	4 72	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4	4 72	4 72												
DECEMBER	4	4 72	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Machamer Aaron E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **954680** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P D 46 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	30 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **33905(a2)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Machamer, Aaron E** (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. **954680** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P D 46 Ill Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	4 Feb 1910	19 Feb 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Aug 14, 1916	Oct 9 1916	Inc.	72	Jan 15, 1921	Nov 9, 1922
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20285** Home: **OCT 25 1916** 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Machamer, James

Certificate No.

1166332

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 7-III Vol Cav.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>July 12, 1925</i> Reported AUG 19 1925	
				Remarks: <i>Ch</i>	

NAME

Machamer James

23376 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1166332

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. L. 4" Ill. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1919</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>July 10, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

406 Montgomery St. Croville, Cal

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 1919

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES MACHAMER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1166332

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *James Machamer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1166332
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Rate: ~~2-50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 16	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Machamer Lizzie

Certificate No. 801,996

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel R

Service Corp E 45 Ill Inf & Pt L 7 Ill Cav

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 9, 1925						
Reported FEB 9 1925						

Remarks:

NAME: Machamer Lizzie

Certificate No. 801996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier Samuel R.

Service: Corp. E. 45 Ill. Inf and Priv. L. 7 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big	12	Sept 3-1915	Jan. 7-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees No Fee						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **LIZZIE MACHAMER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **801996**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *Lizzie Machamer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920; Certificate No. **801996**

Last paid to: Rate: **12 20** ~~25 30~~ Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	7 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Wachart Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **24120** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 888902 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Corp E 20 Ia Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec 12	1907	1907	3 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rec 18	6 June	1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24 10 Aug	1914					
Fees:	30 10 Aug	1919	26 Mch 1913				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Anamisa</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Da</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>23-75892</u>				Home: JUL 5 1921			

NAME: Machemer Albert U. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1189188 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: 2d Lt. Co. C, 49th Iowa Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct. 8, 1920	June 21, 1921				
Fees: <u>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.</u> JUL 23 1921				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 5 1921			

NAME:

Lawrence Machart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

800902

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

72 18 22 18 10 1908

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	11		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	7		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	11		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 50
	1	24 34		1	12		1	4 72		1	4 120		1	4 50
1908.	2	9 36	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3	9 36		3	17		3	4 72		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4	8 36		4	14		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	1	7 36		1	4		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4 15 59 60	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	14		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	14		4	4 54		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1	14		1	4 54		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	14		3	4 54		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	11		4	INC 64 80		4	4 132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME:

Albert U. Macherer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1189188

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 60	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	1 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4		4	
	1			1			1			1	1 4		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	2 4	1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	Fee c	1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3	23 266		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Machamer, Benjamin F.*
Certificate No. *1000 449.* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD**

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co D. 52nd Pa Vol Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15 8</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19 25</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				
	<i>22 50</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16. 1915*

Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1915*

Check No. *9174802* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *Seabrook, Texas.*

Former Roll No. *214*
165 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Machamer, David J.*
Certificate No. *493.231.* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

361

Service: *Pl Co B 22nd Pa Cav & A 3rd Pa Trans Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24/90</i>	<i>Feb 25/92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/11.*

Bureau notified: *DEC 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23.*

Home:

NAME:

Benjamin J. Machamer

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1000449

Last paid to:

12-4 Nov 1907 \$15-22.50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	153	1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 45	1915. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 53.60	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 45	1912. 3	22 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	9 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 75.25	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 45	1913. 3	4 X	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 45	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 45	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10/30

NAME:

David J. Machamer

Certificate No.

493.231

Last paid to:

361

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1918. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1918. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1918. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1918. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Machamer Edward E.

Certificate No. 1201810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. A 4th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 25 1920	Apr 10 1922				

Fees: \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis 4/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 15 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Machamer Isaac

23417

Certificate No. 969420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. E 45 Ill. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	22 July 1907	20 May 1907				
Reis	20	21 Feb. 1911	21 Oct. 1911				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/14/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/16

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1917

Remarks: Check No 3297254 Dated JAN 4 1917

425 E. 6th St

Former Roll No. 2323070

Home:

6-681

NAME: EDWARD E. MACHAMER

Certificate No. 1201810

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	248 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Isaac Machamer

Certificate No. 769420

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at # 20.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/5 46 82	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 45	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 45	1911. 4	7 32 17 45.	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 45	1912. 3	9 46 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Machamer, John H.* 21. (S-P. A. I.)
1173

Certificate No. *567.319* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. 18.51st Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>July 16/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/09.* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Machamer, John S.* (S-P. A. I.)
1242

Certificate No. *560.892.* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD 16.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. 9.49th Co., + 9.11th V. B. R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>				
REISSUE	20	<i>Dec. 14/11</i>	<i>Jan. 5/12</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct. 7-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5 1913.* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Machamer, Lavina* *Dead* *51645*

Certificate No. *534140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *P. Dallas Machamer*

Service: *P. A. 19 O & I*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8.30</i>	<i>Jan'y 01</i>	<i>26 May 02</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 27 1916* Bureau notified: *2-188 - Clev. 20. 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *489*

NAME: *Machamer, Margaret*

Certificate No. *569627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William Machamer*

Service: *Priv. Co 131 Pa. Inf and II 7 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Mich. 1904</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 22-1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 4-1911*

Remarks: *Charles H. Smiley appointed Guardian by Court of Common Pleas of Perry co. Pa. Sept. 8. 1908. Bond \$1000 Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1910*

Former Roll No. *367 A. J*

NAME:

Lavina Machamer Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

51645 534140

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 Rate: 812

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	19	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Margaret Machamer

Certificate No.

562627

Last paid to:

Apr 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

G

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	PITTSBURGH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Machamer, Mary A.*

790

Certificate No. *320.998*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. 996 Pa*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 8-1890</i>	<i>Jan 22-1892</i>
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 3, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1918*

Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1918**

Remarks:

July 25 1918 *Feb 14 1919*
Number of report orders dated *1*
Albert N. Machamer

Former Roll No. *37*

NAME: *Machamer Mary E.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810.852*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pvt E 45th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1916</i>	<i>July 15, 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *No Fee.*

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**

Remarks: *Remarried Oct. 6, 1921*

Grigsby

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1916

NAME: 790

Mary A. Machamer

Certificate No. 320.998

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 25

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	3/1 68.33	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	6 50.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10 1/3

NAME:

Mary E. Machamer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810.852

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	6 48.00	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	11 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

To date of remarriage
12/5/21
to 916 S. St.
Aurora, Neb.

NAME: *Machamer, Samuel R.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *439454*

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl E 45 Ill V.I. & Co L 70 Ill V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>156 Jan 1909</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 28-1913</i>	<i>Feb 17-1914</i>
		<i>20-22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Aug 23, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1915**

Remarks: *Wid 8/23 1915 accrued order dated 1/7/16 payable to widow *Luzye**

Former Roll No. *2595 Gen Law.*

NAME: *Machamer, Samuel R.*

Certificate No. *439454*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl E 45 Ill V.I.*

Disability: *Rheu ch diar, bronchitis, dis of heart & spleen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov 1886</i>	<i>3 July 1889</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2575*

Home:

NAME:

Machamer Thomas J

24678

Certificate No.

79423

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. E. 45 - Ill. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

(Change in Service on this issue)
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 16	700	16 Oct 1909	16 Oct 1909	Inc	22.50	Mar 28, 1914	APR 21 1914
Dis 15	21	Mar 1909	12 May 1909	Inc			
Reis 19		27 May 1912	24 Dec - 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/24/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *1/9/16*

Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1916**

Remarks: *Sulphur Springs, Ark*

Transferred to:

Accrued order dated *June 15, 1916* payable to widow *May E. Machamer J.*

Former Roll No.

16431. G. L.

Home:

AUG 2 1910

PAYEE *MACHART, LAWRENCE* FILE No. *SC800902*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Johnson, Claire</i>	<i>Final Adj. Accts Section NOV 1 - 1943</i>	<i>1136</i>

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Machamer</i>										Certificate No. <i>29423</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>5/13/09-4020</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	16.52			4	7			4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5 10			2	67.50		2			
	3	9	36		3	9			3	OCT 6	4.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	7	36		1	4	28.93 45.00		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	Rem 4-4-13	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	19	45.40		3	4	Rem 7-21-13		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	7	68.20		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		

PAYEE *Charles A. Jones* FILE No. *102348354*

CHARGE DUMMY

5B.

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Typist 1320 6-3-43.</i>		
<i>6/1/43</i>		
<i>Hegley P 93 7/12/43</i>		
<i>Call Hegley 9/29/43</i>	<i>DJP 18-2</i>	

NAME: *Machel John*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *371836* ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912
Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O 6 61 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>	<i>21 Mch 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/13*

Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1913**

Remarks: *678 Home, Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *35948(a)*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Machel, Manuel Victor*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921177* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl R. 1. Calif V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
128	Mch 1907	26 Dec 1907	26 Dec 1907	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 25. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 25. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
1928	May. 1912	16	<i>Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

12/19/14 Accepted order dated 4/17/15
payable to widow Freda

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/14*

Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5271 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Machel</i>				14722				Certificate No. 371,836							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12/29</i>				Rate: <i>152030</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S E R	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/21	4 40		2	11	M E N		2				2		
	3	13	J H T		3	13	N D B		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	J H T	1911.	1	18	S E R	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	16	S E B	1912.	2	10	M A	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	20	A M		3	11	A M		3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	9	A M	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	S E B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	N T	1913.	3	4		1917.	3				3		
	4	8	M E N		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/12	51 83	1914.	2		G R O U P 1	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	S E R		3				3				3		
	4	13	N. D. B.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Manuel Victor Machel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 921177							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	21			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	M A		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	19			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: *Machel Piedad*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *788 970*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Name of Soldier: *Manuel Victor*

Service: *Capt K1 Cal Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
No. *6*, May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1914</i>	<i>APR 17 1915</i>	<i>Manuel Victor</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1916</i>
<i>INO</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Silvia</i>		<i>May 28, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 Taber and Whitman Co*
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Machelite Augustus*

DECEASED

236416

Certificate No. *302 500*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 10 Supt. Batty O.V.L.A.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Oct. 10</i>	<i>14 Nov '10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>30 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

25 3:30m Columbus

Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913**

No. *503709*

Dated *Feb 4, 1913* - Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Cidad Machul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

788 970

Last paid to:

30

Remarks:

1919-1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	20 81	1923. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	67 ²⁰ 48	1915. 2	20 67 ²⁰	1919. 2	13 81	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	23 48	1919. 3	14 81	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	19 48	1919. 4	18 81	1923. 4	12 1 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	15 48	1920. 1	13 81	1924. 1	31 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	20 48	1920. 2	11 81	1924. 2	22 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	19 48	1920. 3	14 95 ⁹⁰	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	18 48	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	3 45 ⁰⁰	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	16 42	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	21 42	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	17 54 ¹³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	15 81	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	11 81	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	16 81	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	26 81	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Augustus Machelite

DECEASED

Certificate No.

302.500

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1910

Rate: *20-30*

Remarks:

236.416

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5' 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4' 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4' 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4' 80	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 ²⁰ 60 ³³	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4' 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4' 83	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5' 56 ²⁰	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3

Wid. Feb. 26/10 Paid Sarah R. Machelite 6/23/10
Wid. Col. Columbus D. 128 Richard 1910

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.) 236416

NAME: *Machelite Augustus*

Certificate No. *302500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co 10 Indpt Batty O.V.L.A.*

Disability: *deaf and dumb, ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	26 June 95	20 Mar 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Colo 0. 60 center st*

Former Roll No. *169* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Machelite Sarah R.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *759790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Machelite*

Service: *Co 10 Indpt Batty Ohio L.A.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	3 Mch 1913	JUN 13 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10 Supd Joseph K. Pitner 7/31/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5071095 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.*
Aug 20 17 *OCT 20 1917* *Box 52, Glouster Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1913* *DEC 5 1916* *OCT 23 1917* *nr* 6-679

NAME:

Augustus Machelite

Certificate No.

302500

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 236.416

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		GROUP 3		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4' 51	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4' 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4' 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4' 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4' 5	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4' 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4' 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5' 51	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DROPPED, PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: SARAH R MACHELITE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

759790

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36 ^{22.95}	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/31 36 ⁴⁰	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1	11/25/33 ✓	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	11/19 ✓	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

MACHEMER, ALBERT U

Certificate No.
1189188

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

2nd Lt Co C 49th Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Oct 8 1920				
	50	June 4, 1926				
Remarks:				Died Feb 21, 1927 Reported MAR 23 1927		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Machemer Elmira

Certificate No.
1606002

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier

Perry

Service

Pt F 1st Mich Sharpshooters

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 27 1928	June 7 1928			
	40	June 4 1928				
Died				March 8, 1930.		
Reported				APR 11 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME ALBERT U MACHEMER

Certificate No. 1189188

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	50							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME Elmira Macheimer

Certificate No. 1606002

Fees \$10 Sarah H Foote Pd 6/20/28

Act May 23, 1928
Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-						40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4	40	40				
FEBRUARY							4	40	40				
MARCH							4	40	40				
APRIL							4	40	40				
MAY							20	40					
JUNE						fee	20	87	40				
JULY						5	40	40					
AUGUST						40	40	40				40	
SEPTEMBER						4	40	40					
OCTOBER						4	40	40					
NOVEMBER						4	40	40					
DECEMBER						4	40	40					

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Machemer, Perry** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **764640** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt F 1 Mich V S S**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	July 10, 1927	Feb 4, 1928		

2-2573

Discharge Date: **Feb 7 1928** Reported: **COI GT 107**
 Remarks: *In let to 2/24-28* **MAR 10 1928**

Filed **Feb 7 1928** Accrued order dated **JUN 7 - 1928** *Plus well Mich.*
 Payable to widow: **Elmira Machemer**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Machemer Perry** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **764640** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF MAY 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pt F 1 Mich Vol S S** **30476 34881**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Per	25	Feb 07	11 April 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	70	May 29, 1911	June 7 - 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Per	25	May 17	July 24 - 12				

Fees: *P.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **-**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **23667 NL** Home: **13323** 6-601

NAME PERRY MACHEMER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

764640

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Perry Machemer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. *764640*

Last paid to: RATE: Remarks: **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/24	1.40	1911. 1 8	45	1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 2 9	4 150
1907. 2 7	45	1911. 2 8	45	1915. 2 4	67.50	1919. 2 4	96	1923. 3 10	4 50
1907. 3 11	45	1911. 3 12	60.83	1915. 3 4	67.50	1919. 3 4	96	1923. 4 1	4
1907. 4 7	45	1911. 4 7	60	1915. 4 4	67.50	1919. 4 4	96	1923. 1 12	4
1907. 1 7	45	1911. 1 7	60	1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 2 3	1 4 50
1908. 2 8	45	1912. 2 7	60.14	1916. 2 4	67.50	1920. 2 4	96	1924. 3 2	4 50
1908. 3 9	45	1912. 3 12	67.50	1916. 3 4	67.50	1920. 3 4	169.80	1924. 4 3	4 50
1908. 4 8	45	1912. 4 4	67.50	1916. 4 4	67.50	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 1 4	4 50
1909. 1 8	45	1913. 1 4	67.50	1917. 1 4	67.50	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 2 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2 9	45	1913. 2 4	67.50	1917. 2 4	67.50	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 3 2	Payment Card
1909. 3 9	45	1913. 3 4	67.50	1917. 3 4	67.50	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 4 3	
1909. 4 7	45	1913. 4 4	67.50	1917. 4 4	67.50	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 1 4	
1910. 1 8	45	1914. 1 4	67.50	1918. 1 4	67.50	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 2 1	
1910. 2 9	45	1914. 2 4	67.50	1918. 2 4	67.50	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 3 2	
1910. 3 8	45	1914. 3 4	67.50	1918. 3 4	94.10	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 4 3	
1910. 4 9	45	1914. 4 4	67.50	1918. 4 4	96	1922. 4 4	150	1926. 1 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Machen, Albert*
 Certificate No. *442295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt A 3 Battln 18 U.S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

Died: *36 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1911*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/1/11*

Former Roll No. *48* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-601

NAME: *Machen, Elizabeth J.*
 Certificate No. *720027* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Albert*
 Service: *Pt H 3 Battln 18 U S Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 10, 1924*
 Reported: *JAN 14 1925*
 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Machen, Elizabeth J.*
Certificate No. *720027*

SPECIAL ACT 1920
Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~ACT APR 19 1909~~

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Machen, Albert*

Service: *Pt N 3" Battalion 18" U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>
Reis.	20	FEB 25 1915	MAR 25 1915 T
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

Randolph mo RPL 3/27-15

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Machen Hannah M.*

5965

Certificate No. *366,349*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908,**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Pri K. 32 & L 16 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>13 Mar 1893</i>
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Des Moines.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1916*

Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1916**

Remarks:

Minneapolis Minn.

#415 E-16 St.

Former Roll No. *6-940*

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Macher

SPECIAL ACT Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 720027
GENERAL LAW

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	5 54 40	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	1	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Hannah M. Macher

Certificate No.

366349

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

7/26

NAME: *Machen, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *793702* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Machen, Amos B*

Service: *Cpl B 45" Pa U S*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 May 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 62025 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *501* 6-679

NAME: *Machen Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *798965* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Merry A. Machen*

Service: *Pri G. 3 U. S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Nov 23-1915</i>	<i>NOV 4-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
GROUP 2
Wm. Elliott Waggoner

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Goodwater Ala* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Machen</i>					Certificate No. <i>793702</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	13			4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Machen</i>					Certificate No. <i>798965</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i> <i>ACT APR 12, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4		14.93		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
	2			1913.	2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Machen, Merry H.* Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri G 3 U.S. V. I.* **DEAD**

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISSUE</i>	<i>20-18</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1910</i>				
"	<i>24 65</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1915*

Remarks: *Pt + Sycamore, Ala.*

Of sum 7/11 - W 2/18 1915 Accrued order dated 11/4/15

Former Roll No. *Gen'l law.* payable to widow *Martha* Home *11/1*

6-681

NAME: *Machen, Merry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co G 3 U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of teeth & dis. of gums & injury left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *369.* Home:

6-681

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Merry H. Macher Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 404354

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug. 1910 Rate: 20 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1065 ^P	1911. 1 13 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 60	4	4 nd 12- ^{Dead}	4	4
1908. 1 15 60	1912. 1 15 60	1916. 1 W	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 60	2	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 19 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 ^{21-42.50}	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 72.	1914. 1 4 72.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 18 860 ²⁴	4 4 72	4	4	4	4 ^{24/11}

NAME: Merry H. Macher Certificate No. 404354

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: \$12 =

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 253	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36 Knoxville.	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907

NAME: *Machen, Samuel C.*
 Certificate No. *1064595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Co. 15 Ill Vol Infr.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Feby 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr 5/6/09*

Former Roll No. *1750*

Home:

NAME: *Machen, Samuel C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1064595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co 15 Ills Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	22 Sep 1909	9 Oct 1909	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 27, 1913</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1918</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>July 27, 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *711 Main St. Augusta Ark*

Former Roll No. *1064595*

Home:

NAME: Samuel C. Macher										Certificate No. 1064595													
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 6 =					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		490	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.																							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel C. Macher										Certificate No. 1064595													
Last paid to: 6th Aug 1909					Rate: 32.50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		13 36	1911.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1915.	1		4 90 ²⁵	1919.	1		4 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 90 ²⁵		2		4 50		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 90 ²⁵		3		4 50		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		4 96		4		12 4 50		4				4		
1908.	1		15 36	1912.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1916.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 96		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 151		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		4		3		4		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		19 26 40		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		35 36	1914.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		6 273 ⁰⁸		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Machen Sarah L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *1st Sgt. & 1st Lt. W. & Misc. D.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>26 Nov 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Adm. of Edward Cabland Co. '16</i>						
<i>341 - 1st Lt.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-D</i>		<i>APR 10 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 51910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Machen Thomas W* Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507450* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv Co 93 US Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20	50	Dec 1909	21 June 1910	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 12, 1920</i>	<i>May 7, 1923</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Ending</i>		<i>Nov. 7, 1920</i>	<i>date of death</i>
Fees:				<i>Pay Blanche C. widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAY 11 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 7, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Village Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l. 5</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Sarah L. Machen

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

767.326

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ *20*

2530

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4 90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4 90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4 90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4					4		

NAME:

Thomas W. Machen

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

507450

Last paid to:

12-7 May 1910 35-24-35 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	157.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Machen, Thomas W.*

Certificate No. *507450*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co G. 3 US Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & dis. of Chest Chr. diarr & piles. & res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1891</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1891</i>				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *470.*

Home:

NAME

Machen, William

Certificate No. *764635*

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 8 US C V H Arty*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1926</i>	<i>April 29, 1926</i>			<i>Dec 27. 1927</i>	<i>Feb 24 1928</i>

Remarks: CR.

Dec 29 1927 Reimbursement order dated Aug 8 1928 payable to Charles Quinn Kuttawa Ky

MAY 5 1926

NAME:

Thomas W. Machen

Certificate No.

507450.

Last paid for

AUG 4 1908

Rate

\$12.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3.25	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME

WILLIAM MACHEN,

Certificate No.

764635

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	13-62 ⁴⁰							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Machen, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *764635* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. E 8" U.S.C.V.N.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>May 19, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1914</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>May 19, 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty. crime*
also none

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *?*

Remarks:

Kuttawa, Ky.

Former Roll No. *79095- Act June 27" 1890* Home:

NAME: **MACHEN, WILLIAM J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **692364** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. + Sgt. G - 2" Md. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 13 1907	APR 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.B. 27 Sept. 07*

Remarks: *see bury I. R.C. pd. O.R. 1469 10/17/07 \$17.20*
Walto. Md.

Former Roll No. **32756 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *William Machen*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *764.635*

Last paid to: *H 716 1907*

Rate: *12* ~~12~~ ~~50~~ ~~58~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	16.3533	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8.36	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7.36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7.36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6.36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6.36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 157.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6.36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6.36	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Paymen. Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6.36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6.36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6.36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7.36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5.36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8.36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	inf. 98.05	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

WILLIAM J. MACHEN

Certificate No. 692364

Last paid to: *Mach 07 @ 10 Act 6/27/90*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	48 1.20	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	DE	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Machen William H.* 24101 (S.P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *256654* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *1st Sgt 2 - 7 - 1st Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>				

Died: *Aug 18 1913* Accrued order dated *NOV 26 1913* 2821 - 13 Ave.
 payable to widow *Sarah L. Machen \$75.* Oakland, Calif.
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18 1913* Comm. Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1913*
 Remarks: *1st Sgt 2 - 7 - 1st Vol Inf*
1526 - 7th Ave, E Oakland
1046

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1913* Home:
64814 - 47011 6-661

NAME: *Machenheimer, Frederick* 23180 (S.P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *677,269* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr. K, 51st Mo. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1907</i>	<i>16 April 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>					
		<i>21 6 May 1918</i>					

Died: *Apr 7 1918* Accrued order dated *OCT 2 1919* Box 1166
 payable to widow *Henrietta Machen* Retail
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Wash.*

Died: *April 7 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1918* Supt Retail Wash. S. Home
 Remarks: *Sequim, Wash*
1st Sgt 1 - 1st Vol Inf

Former Roll No. *1425/8 - 13978* Home: *OCT 8 1918* 6-661

NAME: *William H. Machen*

Certificate No. *2566574*

Last paid to: *8 to Dec 07* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	45	✓	1				1				1				1			
	2			2	6	61 ¹⁷		2				2				2				2			
	3			3	7	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	2/4	58 ¹⁰	4	5	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		6 45	1	5	60		1				1				1				1			
	2		6 45	2	5	60		2				2				2				2			
	3		5 45	3	11/15	60 ³⁴	✓	3				3				3				3			
	4		5 45	4	4	90-		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 45	1	4	90		1				1				1				1			
	2		5 45	2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
	3		9 45	3	4	Check		3				3				3				3			
	4		8 45	4		DEAD		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		5 45	1				1				1				1				1			
	2		7 45	2	1/3/14	75.		2				2				2				2			
	3		16 45	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3			
	4		6 45	4				4				4				4				4			

No. *2513976* Dated *SEP 4 1918* Canceled.

NAME: *Frederick Machenheimer*

Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No. *677,269*

Last paid to: *Mar 08 @* Rate: *18-21*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	36		1	4	54		1				1				1			
	2			2	12	36		2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3			3	21	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4			4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4			
1908.	1	5/23	20 ³³	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1				1			
	2		15 36	2	12	36		2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3		14 36	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4		14 36	4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4			
1909.	1		10 36	1	4			1	4	54		1				1				1			
	2		11 36	2	4 ²⁵	36 ⁷⁰⁴		2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3		13 36	3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4		22 36	4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4/28	36	1	4	54		1	4	54		1				1				1			
	2		14 36	2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3		13 36	3	4	54		3				3				3				3			
	4		13 36	4	4	54		4				4				4				4			

DEAD
10/22/19 20 40
GROUP 3

inc 5680

NAME:

Machenheimer Henrietta

Law: Former widow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

903.837

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

James S. Cooper

Service:

Pr

J.D. 2nd W. Va. Inf.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		May 25, 1918	Sept 6, 1921
30		May 1, 1920	
Fee	\$10	Anna S. M. Taylor	9/27/21

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 15 1921

NAME

Macher, Ambrose

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

188777

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & 2 Battln 18 U S Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Feb 7, 1929		Reported MAR 18 1929
				Remarks: M		

NAME: *Henrietta C. Macherheimer*

Certificate No. *913.837*

Last paid to: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **AMBROSE MACHER**
 Certificate No. **188777**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50		65		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

(S-P. A. 1.)
235.633

NAME: *Macher, Ambrose*

Certificate No. *188.777* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pr. Co. 2 Batta 18 USI.*

Disability: *Chronic*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	<i>25 June 90</i>	<i>30 Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
235.633

NAME: *Macher, Ambrose*

Certificate No. *188.777* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr. Co. 2 Batta 18 USI* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	8 Dec 09	24 Dec 09	Inc	15	6 Dec 1913	
13	13	28 May 12	27 Jan 13		18	6 Dec 1913	
					21	6 Dec 1922	<i>3 Jan 1914</i>
					30	JUN 1 0 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ew* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ambrose Macher</i>					Certificate No. <i>188777</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>235633</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>10 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1914	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Ambrose Macher</i>					Certificate No. <i>188777</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.48 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 35 47</i>	1914.	1		<i>5 74 82</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 53 80</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 87.60</i>		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Macher Mary S.*

Certificate No. *300494*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Macher*

Service: *Co. G, 11th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1891</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10062*

NAME: *Machesney Andrew T*

Certificate No. *117,197*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P R 53 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1903</i>	<i>11 Mar 1904</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34096*

Home:

NAME: <i>Mary S. Macher</i>				Certificate No. <i>300497</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Foreign Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12	1911. 1	28	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	7/5	1911. 2	27	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3	10/25	1911. 3	10/14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4	10	1911. 4	4/24/12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	2/20 75 ✓
1908. 1	10	1911. 1	4/10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 x x x 3
1908. 2	10 30	1911. 2	11/12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	8/13/50 ✓
1908. 3	17	1911. 3	12/24 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	12/6 95 ✓
1908. 4	11	1911. 4	2/26/13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	2/2 90 ✓
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	6/26 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	5/13 90 ✓
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	10/2 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	7/15 90 ✓
1909. 3	10 1 36	1913. 3	13/14 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	11/18 90 ✓
1909. 4	21	1913. 4	x x x	1917. 4	4 61.12	1921. 4	2/22 90
1910. 1	23	1914. 1	4/29/14 72	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	17	1914. 2	7/31 36 ✓	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	21	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Andrew T Machesney</i>				Certificate No. <i>4732</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:				<i>34096</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 NT	1913. 2	CHICAGO.	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	ACT FEB. 3, '07	1913. 3	21-1909	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Machesney Andrew J* SPECIAL ACT! (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *117 197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Q K 53 Pa Inf* ACT SPECIAL ACT.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>16 June 1909</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16, 1914</i>	<i>JUL 8 1914 9</i>

Fees: Died: *Oct. 2 1915* Accrued order dated *Nov. 27, 1915*
 payable to widow *Clara M. Machesney J.*
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *316 So. Gene St. Newayee, Ill.*
 Died: *Oct. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1915*
 Remarks: *Check No. 8862 210 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled*
 Former Roll No. *4732 (a 8)* Home: *DEC 6 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Machesney, Clara M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *800.382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Machesney*
 Service: *Private Co K 53rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 8, 1915</i>	<i>November 27, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. L. Hoops - Atty. JAN 18 1916* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1915* 6-679

NAME: Andrew J Machesney

14034²

Certificate No. 117197

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 8(a) rate: 12 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 NDB	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 NDB	1915. 4	70	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	DEC 27 89.	TO DATE OF LEATH			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 D D.	1916. 2	BOUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 AM	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 O D	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7/12 28 80	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 NDI	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36 80	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 ABW	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 R. E. R.	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Clara M. Machesney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800.382

Last paid to: Rate: 27 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	18 34 40	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Machesney George* ACT MAY 11, 1915 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt of 29 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>15/15</i>	<i>Accrued order dated <u>Jul. 6, 1915</u></i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>13 May 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Lucy Machesney</u></i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>17⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i># 3910 5th Ave. Pittsburgh Pa.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Died: <i>1/20/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1915</i>			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>414 A. J</i> Home: <i>3910 - 5th Ave. Pittsburgh Pa 1915</i>			

NAME: *Machesney John* Act. March 3, 1899. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826625* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt of 4 N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued order</i>							
<i>Margaret H. Machesney.</i>				<i>Wd.</i>			
Fees: <i>Howard N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Sept. 6. 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 22. 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Margaret H. Machesney, wife.</i>				<i>Order 5 May 1903</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>831 A. J</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>George Machesney</u>					Certificate No. <u>817391</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4/1/07-12</u>			Rate: <u>22.50</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2	5	4 ⁵⁰		2	4			2				2		
	3	5	4 ⁵⁰		3	6	58 ⁸³		3				3		
	4	4	4 ⁵⁰		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	4			1	5			1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
	1	4			1		67 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		67 ⁵⁰		2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <u>John Machesney</u>					Certificate No. <u>826625</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4/1/07-8</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	14 ¹³		2				2				2		
	3		18 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	20	25 ²⁰		4				4		
	1		9 ³⁶		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2		13 ³⁶	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		13 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4	20	18 Pen. 18 wife		4				4				4		
	1		9 ³⁶		1				1				1		
1909.	2	20	18 Pen. 18 wife	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		20 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
	1		10		1				1				1		
1910.	2	19	18 Pen. 18 wife	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4		1/2 wife		4				4				4		

NAME:

Machesney Lucy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

792.983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

George Machesney

Service:

Private Co. G 29th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		February 2, 1915	July 6, 1915			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No Atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 26 1915

6-579

NAME:

Machesney Margaret A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

673654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Robert C. Machesney

Service:

2 Lt. H b Pa. H. A.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 May 1908	25 Jan. 1909			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8,				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 7, 1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Baden Pa JAN 15 1917

6-579

NAME:

Lucy Machesney

Certificate No.

792.963

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>AUG 7 60 80</i>	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME:

Margaret A. Machesney

Certificate No.

673654

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 70	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1/5 90⁰⁰</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 1	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5</i>

NAME: *Machesney Margaret L*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *730515*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Serg. I. 4. W. V. N. A.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Oct 11. 1911</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees	<i>None</i>	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3-1922*

Bureau notified: *APR 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917
6-679

NAME: *Machesney Mary*

Law:

Certificate No. *580322*

ARMY WIDOW.

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Machesney William B.*

Service: *Pr a 112" 1st Reg. U.S.*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1904</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3-1917*

Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. 871775 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1278*

NAME: *Margaret L. Machesney*

Certificate No. *730515*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	20 96 ⁴⁰		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36 ^{30.93}	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: *Mary Machesney*

Certificate No. *580322*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	3/14	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7/14		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	24		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	22		4	29 14.93		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	19		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	12/4		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Machett William A* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *419593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *Teamster 182 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks: ** Change in rank on this record*
Augusta Ill

Former Roll No. *22306 (98)* Home:

NAME: *Machette Lucy Ann* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *828030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *Serg. J. J. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 26-1916</i>	<i>July 13-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/20*

NAME: *William A Machett*

15418

Certificate No. 419593

Last paid to *4 Oct 1907 @ 14 (92) 18 20 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ARW	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 N. D. B	1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 NT	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 NT	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/9 5073	1911. 1	8 ABW	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	9 NDB	1911. 2	8 HEO	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	9 NDB	1911. 3	11 SER	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	10/15 207 33 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	9	1911. 1	4 LBL	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	10 SER	1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	9 SER	1911. 3	4	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8 NDB	1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	11 A. M. F.	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. D. B	1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	7 A. M. F.	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	13 N. D. B	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME:

Lucy Ann Machett

Certificate No. 828030

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	31 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	22 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 80	1923. 1	1 4	1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4	1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3 4	1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 4	1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1 4	1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4	1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3 4	1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 4	1927. 4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME:

Machette, Tabitha A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

15.864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Machette, Samuel

Service:

2^d Lt. Co. B. Powell's Battn. Mo. Inf. Vols

7e

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Feb. 1902	4 Nov. 1912			
		12 19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No title under act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-670

NAME:

Machgan Fred W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1193312

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corporal Co. B, 1st Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	August 3, 1920	Sept. 27, 1921				

Fees:

\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. OCT 18 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Tabitha A. Machette</i>										Certificate No. <i>1.5.864</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 9	4 20	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 10	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 11	4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 12	4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	4 20	1928. 2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	27 <i>12/19/23</i>	1916. 4	4 36 <i>12/20/23</i>	1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 60	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	4 60	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922					

NAME: <i>Fred W. Machgan</i>										Certificate No. <i>1193312</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	10 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 5	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>Fee</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 18 2.52 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 54	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 54	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					

NAME **Machia Celia** (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. **1546 559** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt A 10 N Y H Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 8 1926 ^R	Oct 15 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Mar. 17, 1929						
Reported APR 25 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Machia Elisabeth** | 91237 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. **403814** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **JAN 12 1913**
April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt 6 Co 1st Reg**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Nov 1894	John L	12 April 90	11 Feb 09
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: date of death not given.		
Remarks:				JAN 12 1913		
Former Roll No. 12321						

NAME **Celia Machia**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1546 559**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee **none**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			27 86		4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Machia				DEAD DEBIT				Certificate No. 403814							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: JAN 13 1913							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3				3	
		4	Oct 42			4	10 36			4				4	
1909.		1	9 42			1				1				1	
		2	12 38 53			2	GROUP 1			2				2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	11 36			2				2				2	
		3	8 36			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4	

MILWAUKEE
ok
Cancelled.

NAME

Machia, Joseph

Certificate No.

429044

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 10 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>1-20</p> <p>June 15, 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1926 payable to widow <u>Belia Machia</u></p>				<p>Died June 5, 1926 Reported JUL 9 1926</p> <p>Remarks: 8-1081</p> <p>Lawyer Wis.</p>	

NAME: Machia, Joseph (S-P. A. 1.) 25350 33677

Certificate No. 429044 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pt A, 10 N Y H A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Relssn	12	Sept 1907	FEB 10 1908	Inc	20	Sept 1915	11 1916
Relssn	16	MAY 25 1912	26 1912			21 Sept 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

53677

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Lst. 37032

Home:

JAN 26 1916 6-681

NAME **JOSEPH MACHIA,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **429044**

GROUP I

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

20

NAME: *Joseph Machia*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *429044*

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *8* ~~12 16 20 50~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 3 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 1 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 19 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 5 15 33	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 26 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 3 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 1 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 12 36	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 117	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Machick, Theresa* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *286364* **ARMY WIDOW.** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Machick, Wenzel*

Service: *Pr 2nd "u" S.R.C. Mo U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 Mch 1891</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 22-1916* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 229699 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1114* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Machin Charles H.*

Certificate No. *190.037* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr B-1: See Va's act 1st dt. v. ny 76 a*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Aug. '08</i>	<i>Sept. 16 19'08</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr 3/12* **Bureau notified:** **2161 98 26 APR 26 1912**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/25/12*

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

NAME: *Theresa Machick*

Certificate No. *286364*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *DEAD 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *53. Charles D. Machin*

Certificate No. *190.037*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	35 67		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42 50		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Machin, Eugenia.

Certificate No.:

214694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Robert Machin.

Service:

Sgt. Co. 1. Del. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 8 1910

Bureau notified:

APR 20 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3376.

NAME:

Machin Grace K.

Certificate No.:

742476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19 1905

Name of Soldier:

Charles W. Machin

Service:

Pri B 1 Del. V. L. Arty and 1 St. 2 Regt of Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1917</i>			

Fees:

none

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

81617

Bureau notified:

NOV 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. *5494518* Date *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Eugenia Machine

Certificate No.

214.694

Last paid to:

Dec 4 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	DEAD.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Grace K. Machine

Certificate No.

742476

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 42 <i>50</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Machin James

Certificate No.

20276

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

1st Cl Fireman: No. Car and Onondaga

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12 21	Feb '05	13 May '05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 76/11

Burial applied: MAR 27 1912

Remarks:

Retired by P.M. at New York N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

19 James Machin

20276

Last paid to:
NOV 4-1908

Rate:
12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 36 ✓	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	8 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Machin, Lor in O.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1183688

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Pt E 5 Md Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	June 29 1930				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				JUL 26 1927
				Died <i>June 11, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Re</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 23 1928</i> payable to widow <i>Cornelia C Machin</i> <i>5409 Narcissus Ave.,</i> <i>Arhington, Baltimore,</i> <i>Md.</i>		

NAME: *Machin Lorin O.*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1183.688*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt E 5 Md Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>June 29, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>				

Fees *No fee.*

Transferred from *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME LORIN O MACHIN

Certificate No. 1183688

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

8-21 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lorin O. Machin

Certificate No. 1183688

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 54	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 4 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 54	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Tucker, now Machin, Minerva* **DEAD** **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *309088* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Berry Tucker*

Service: *Pri co A 59 usc vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Died in Aug. 1907.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-13-08</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13</i>				Home:			

6-482

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Machold Mary*

Certificate No. *618191 35* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Theodore*

Service *Musc. C. 180 Ohio Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Sept -12, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 4 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Minerva Tucker now Machin **DEAD**

Certificate No.

309088

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Knoxville GROUP 2

NAME

MARY MACHOLD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

618191

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK *10/16* *Feb-17/2*
~~PAID~~ **CANCELLED**

NAME Machon, Rose Delia

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,548,775

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier William Machon

Service Hospital Steward U. S. Army

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	July 21, 1926 ^{or}	Nov. 13, 1926			
Died	<i>Oct 20, 1929</i>					
Reported						
Remarks:	NOV 16 1929					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. MACHON, WILLIAM

ARMY INVALID

Law: June 5, 1920

Service 1072568

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Disability Acting Hosp Steward & Hosp Steward & Hosp Corps U. S. A

Mal pois chro diarr & res dis of rect

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Oct. 7, 1908			
Reis	15	March 28, 1923	Aug 2, 1923		
Ine	25	June 4, 1926			
Died <i>July 1, 1926</i>				Reported JUL 13 1926	
Remarks: <i>July 1, 1926</i>				Accrued order dated NOV 13 1926	
payable to widow <i>Rose Delia Machon</i>				<i>4 Bentley Ave., Malouet, New York.</i>	

NAME **Rose Delia Machon**

Certificate No. **1,548,775**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Fees **No Fee**

RATE--				30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					6-1334	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **WILLIAM MACHON,**

June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

1072568

\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 3 1923

GROUP 2

RATE--	15	15	15	25												
	15	15	15	15	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4								
FEBRUARY						4	4	4								
MARCH						4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4		4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4		4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4		4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	12	4	4		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	8-7 ⁶⁰	4	4		4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	15	4	4		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4		4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Machler, Mary G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *549 011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *J. Caesar Machler*

Service: *Drummer B 103 74 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 Nov 1902</i>	<i>16 Mar 1903</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *OHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18961* 6-679

NAME: *Machler, Jane E.* 51390

Certificate No. *381 225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Coop. Co 61 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>7 Nov 92</i>	<i>7 Aug 93</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *February 6, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1918 44* 6-679

NAME *Mary J Machler* 8652 Certificate No. *549011*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 A. M. F	1 4 36	1 4 75	9 4 60	1
1907. 2	2 10 A. M.	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
1907. 3	3 12 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
1907. 4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 SER	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 10 M.A.	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2
1908. 3	3 JUL	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	8	3
1908. 4	4 15 L.G.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 11 ABW	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
1909. 3	3 15 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
1909. 4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 13 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 74.15	1	1
1910. 2	2 9 N. T.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
1910. 3	3 12 N. T.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
1910. 4	4 8 N. D. S.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Jane E. Machler* Act of April 19, 1908. 51390 Certificate No. *381225*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	9 4 90	1
1907. 2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
1907. 3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
1907. 4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1	1 7 24	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2
1908. 3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	8	3
1908. 4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	2 11 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
1909. 3	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
1909. 4	4 11 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
1910. 3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
1910. 4	4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME **Machlin, William E**

Certificate No. **1107611** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 50 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 29-1923	OCT 6 1923
<p>Remarks: <i>Dr.</i></p> <p>DEC 26 1923</p> <p>2286 North 6th St Harrisburg Pa.</p>							

6-6573

Die *Sept 29 1923* Arrived order dated *DEC 26 1923*
 payable to widow *Mary A Machlin*

NAME *Machlin William E* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3-P. A. 1.) **1931**

Certificate No. *1107611* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: *Pt C 50 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 22/04	Apr 27/05	REISSUE	13	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912
INCREASE	8	Oct 15/06	Oct 31/06	INCREASE	15	Sept 28-1914	Dec 11-1914
INCREASE	12	May 22/07	June 17/07		18	Sept. 28-1918 J.	
Fees:					21	Sept. 28-1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *218* | Home:

6-661

NAME WILLIAM E MACHLIN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1107611

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 43 ³³											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: William E. Machlin										Certificate No. 1107.611									
Last paid to: 1931				Rate: 12.18.15.30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 11, 1921							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	6	47 40	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	5	41 40		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

Trans + o Mo.
Payment Card

HENRY MAERLUP

SC 1073947

Final Adj. Accts. Section

Vet Advise
R 1-20 -

P-17-39

u u -

AUG 19 1939

Philly

NAME:

Machmer, Franklin K.

(S-P.A.1.)
497

Certificate No.

677.275.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt A 167" Pa 2 M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Sept 19/90</i>	<i>Oct 31/91</i>	INCREASE	12	<i>Mch 4/03</i>	<i>Aug 15/03</i>
REISSUE	8	<i>Apr 5/99</i>	<i>Mch 27/00</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>Jan 9/01</i>	<i>Aug 28/01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/8/11 - CP

Bureau notified:

MAR 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7.*

Home:

6-681

PAYEE ~~Franklin K. Wachmer~~

FILE NO. ~~A.C. 26770-9~~

FILE NO. ~~61936~~

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Franklin K. Wachmer	8-9-39	
adv # 198-4-4-9 (mch)		
adv # 209-6-1-39		
adv # 8-7-39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Franklin K. Wachmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>677.275.</i>													
Last paid to: <i>497</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Machmer, John*
Certificate No. *843.067*
Service: *Pt. O 205 Pa*
Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 1897	<i>May 10/07</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>Apr. 5-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 21-1914</i>
REISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Janf. 25/13</i>		32 ⁵⁰	<i>Apr. 5-1919</i>	
					32.	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				REISS	19	<i>Apr 5, 1913</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1918</i>
					22 ⁵⁰	<i>Apr 5, 1918</i>	
					32	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:	<i>July 14, 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	AUG 16 1922		
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			<i>7/14 22</i> Transferred to order dated 10-24-22			
<i>* Reiss to correct commencement of allow increase</i>				<i>payable to Alice Lerch</i>			
				OCT 26 1922			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Machmer, John J.*
Certificate No. *547684*
Service: *Pt. D 15" US Inf*
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 July 1890	<i>23 Mch 1891</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	17	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:	Transferred from		
Died:	<i>March 11, 1918</i>			Bureau notified:	MAR 30 1918 3-1081		
Remarks:				GROUP 2 to Group 3 JUN 26 1916			
Former Roll No.	<i>4642</i>			Home:	<i>M.H. 6/15/16</i>		

NAME:

132

John Machmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

813067

Last paid to:

994

Rate:

12: 19.32-50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 86	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/3 10 ¹³	1911. 2	5 86	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	11/1 118.33	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 86	1911. 3	5 86	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6 86	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	28 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36 ²⁸⁷⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	28 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	5 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 86	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	6 14 ⁵⁸	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	58/2

NAME:

John F. Machmer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

547684

Last paid to:

Rate 12/17

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51 ^{MH}	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	5 51 ^{MH}	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	8 51 ^{MH}	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	9 51 ^{MH}	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ^{3/22}	1917. 1	12 51 ^{MH}	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	12 51 ^{MH}	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	13 51 ^{MH}	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	11 51 ^{MH}	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	8 51 ^{MH}	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Machmer, John F.*

Certificate No. *547684*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *may*

Service:

Transferred from *JUN 26 1916*
Group 2 to Group 3

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>17</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>MAY 4 - 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Machol, Fannie*

Certificate No. *473098*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *May Machol alias Marshall*

Service: *Ort. E 7. N.Y. & Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Jan 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20/12*

Bureau notified: *MAR 1 - 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Wm. Frankfort (son-in-law)
118 W 139 St
N.Y. N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie Machol</i>												Certificate No. <i>473098</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>dead</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Machold, Anthony F.* 4
Certificate No. *1:049420* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st Lt. 43rd Co.*
Disability: *Dis. of L jaw.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8.50</i>	<i>Dec. 28/99</i>	<i>Sept. 29/02</i>				

Fees: _____
Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *33* | Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: **Machold, Charles M.**
Certificate No. **1210,594** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Capt. Co. I, 3rd Reg. Pa. Inf.**
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 13, 1920^R	Oct 14, 1922				

Fees: **\$10** **Thomas R. Harney** *10/25/22*

GROUP 2
Transferred from: _____ | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ | Home: _____ 6-681

OCT 19 1922

NAME: 4 Anthony F. Machold.					Certificate No. 1.049.420										
Last paid to: Rate: 8.50					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	25.50	1915.	1	4	25.50	1919.	1	4	25.50
	2				2	4	25.50		2	4	25.50		2	4	25.50
	3				3	7	25.50		3	4	25.50		3	4	25.50
	4				4	6	25.50		4	4	25.50		4	4	25.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	25.50	1916.	1	4	25.50	1920.	1	4	25.50
	2				2	7	25.50		2	4	25.50		2	4	25.50
	3				3	19	25.50		3	4	25.50		3	4	25.50
	4				4	5	25.50		4	4	25.50		4	4	25.50
1909.	1	6	25.50	1913.	1	4	25.50	1917.	1	4	25.50	1921.	1	4	25.50
	2	5	25.50		2	4	25.50		2	4	25.50		2	4	25.50
	3	5	25.50		3	4	25.50		3	4	25.50		3	4	25.50
	4	8	25.50		4	4	25.50		4	4	25.50		4	4	25.50
1910.	1	5	25.50	1914.	1	4	25.50	1918.	1	4	25.50	1922.	1	4	25.50
	2	6	25.50		2	4	25.50		2	4	25.50		2	4	25.50
	3	15	25.50		3	4	25.50		3	4	25.50		3	4	25.50
	4	8	25.50		4	4	25.50		4	4	25.50		4	4	25.50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923															

6-681

NAME: CHARLES M. MACHOLD					Certificate No. 1210,594										
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1923 1 1 25 385.50 B-4/5															

6-681

NAME **Machold, Charles M.**

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1210594**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Capt. I, 3rd Pa. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Aug. 13, 1920.			
				Died Jan. 21, 1924	Reported FEB 21 1924
				Remarks: Jan 21 1924	Accrued order dated OCT 22 1924
				payable to widow Elizabeth Machold 1953 North 13th St. Philadelphia, Pa	

NAME: **Machold Mary**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6139**

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **618191**

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Theodore**

Service: **Muse @ 180 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	22 Apr 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Marshalltown Iowa

Former Roll No. **419**

6-579

NAME CHARLES M MACHOLD

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1210594

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

1/3-9 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Mary Machold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618191

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	5 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 30	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Macholdt Henry G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196081** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 1st N Y Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 5 1920	Dec 7 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 12/23/21.**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 12 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Machon Peter J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173570* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri Batty B. 1 B. I. Light Arty*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 8 - 1911</i>	<i>FEB 21 1914</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26 - 1920</i>	<i>Apr 9 - 1921</i>				

\$25 fee 3/19/14 Lewis Keiminger
m. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/2/21
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *At the residence of* **MAY 3- 1921** 6-681

NAME: HENRY G. MACHOLDT												Certificate No. 1196081								
Last paid to:						Rate: 15			Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		15	2						
	3				3				3	1	4		15	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		15	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		15	2						
	3				3				3	1	3		4	15	3					
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	45		2							
	3				3				3	4	45		3							
	4				4				4				4							
												4 GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: Peter J. Machon												Certificate No. 1173570								
Last paid to:						Rate: 6/12			Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2							
	3				3				3	4	18		3							
	4				4				4	4	18		4							
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: *Machon William*
Certificate No. *1072568* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Acty Capt 1st Regt 1st Div + Capt Corps USA*
Disability: *Mal pois - ch diarrhea + resid of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>15 June 03</i>	<i>13 June 04</i>				
<i>Spec 12</i>		<i>7 Oct 08</i>	<i>2 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Machry Elizabeth*
Certificate No. *636787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
Service: *90th 1 NY Mar Art*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>31 Aug 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dec 20 1917</i>	<i>Dec 27 1917</i>	
<i>payable to Catherine Fitzgerald</i>		
<i>J. Chicago, Ill.</i>		
<i>336 - West 29th Place</i>		

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *11/20/17 (enter)* Bureau notified: **NOV 30 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17875*

JAN 5 1918

NAME: *William Machou* Certificate No. *1072568*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *6 12* Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 88	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 12	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 16 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 16 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 88	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 26 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Machry* Certificate No. *8161 636787*

Last paid to: *12 25 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 N.T.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 N.T.	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 S.E.R.	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 15 E.M.S.	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 15 L.Q.	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 10 D.D.	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 N.T.	1913. 1 4 L.Q.	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 S.W.	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 N.T.	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 N.D.	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 N.T.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 24 18 ⁸⁰	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14 N.D.B.	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 H.E.O.	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 I.M.F.	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Amt. allowed

11/24
6-681

NAME: *Machry, Joseph* (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061655* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9 '26 1 ny Mar Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest & Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Aug 13 1907 date of death* *3278 S Canal St*
Payable to Elizabeth Machry widow *City*

Former Roll No. *36283 (28)* Home:

NAME:

Joseph Machry

(Deceased)

Certificate No.

1061655

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	2/14	2333	1912.	1		CHICAGO,	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Machtel, John**

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **1217,396**

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Ordinary Seaman USS Lancaster, Kentucky & Indiana**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 7, 1922 ^a	Jan 18, 1923				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP I.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923

NAME: **John Mahtel**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1217,396**

Last paid to:

Rate: **15**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			

1923. 16 73⁵⁰
15

NAME: *Machtley, John A* Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363412* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Cvt 6 82 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>16 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵²</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1914</i>	<i>see</i>
					<i>22⁵²</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/16* Bureau notified by *APR 7 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 1294794 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *HHO 98* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Machtley, William H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *828838* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 77 Pa Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1925</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1926</i>		

Died: *Oct 9, 1929* Reported: *DEC 17 1929*

Remarks: *Letter*

MAR 19 1926

NAME: *John F. Machtley*

Certificate No. *363417*

Paid to				Rate:				Remarks:							
APR 4 1908				# 19											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
						FEB 1	4 42								
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1	9			1	4	42		1			
2				2	8			2	4	57		2			
3				3	7			3	4	57		3			
4				4	7			4	4	57		4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
1				1	8			1	4	57		1			
2				2	10			2	4	57		2			
3		13	42	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3			
4		10		4	28	42		4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
1				1	4			1				1			
2		10		2	4			2				2			
3		12		3	✓			3				3			
4		9		4	4			4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
1		10		1	4	42		1				1			
2		9		2	4	42		2				2			
3		9		3	4	42		3				3			
4		10		4	4	42		4				4			

NAME **WILLIAM H. MACHTLEY,**
 Certificate No. **828838**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50-		72		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME: *Machtley, William H* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *828838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. A 77 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	15	<i>28 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>20 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	15	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>22nd March 1916</i>	<i>June 1, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *1695 A. J* Home: *Alum Bank, Pa* JUN 8 1916⁶⁻⁶⁸¹

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Macia, Louis

Certificate No. **962187** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt F 20 N Y Cav**
 Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1925</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1928</i>		
<i>to end Sept 20, 1925 date of death</i>				<i>Sept 20 1925</i>	<i>Reported OCT 13 1925</i>
				<i>Remarks: R & letter = Ray wid: Katherine Macia</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated OCT 17 1927</i>				<i>P P I. Powers</i>	
<i>able to widow Katherine Macia</i>				<i>much</i>	

NAME: William H. Machtle

Certificate No. 828838

Last paid to: 10/10/1918 Rate: 12.75 1922

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 46 ⁴⁰	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	112924 ⁸⁰	4	9 45	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 86	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	10	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 133 ⁸⁰	3	4 50	3	
4	10	4	8	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4 40 ⁴⁰ 4 57	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 57	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 103 ⁶⁰	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

5-581

NAME **LOUIS MACIA,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **962187**
No fee

GROUP I

RATE--	20	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY			4 50	4 50			12/157 ⁶⁷						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED
10/27 2833

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Macia Louis* 25512

Certificate No. *962187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 720 In & Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	19	25 April, 1907	DEC 16 1907	Reissue	19	July 19 - 1912	
						22 15 - 1917	MAY 14 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	26 50

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

31017

Former Roll No. *44061* Home: Act June 27-80 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Maciejewski. Martin*

Certificate No. *1,143,400* ARMY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Pri. 13 Batty, U. S. Field Arty.*

Disability: *Fracture L. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	14 Oct. 1907	18 Feby. 1908	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		17 Apr 24 - 1912	Dec 22 - 1915
INCREASE	17	APR 24 1912	MAY 29 1912				

Fees: *recd. R. M. Defton 6/8/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, PR: MAR 1 1912** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** OK #93 made for #51 - dated 12/4/15 made payable to Pres. S.H.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 14 1916** Home: *S.H. 4/24/15 W.H. 5/16/16 Dis 6/14/16* 6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Macia</i>				Certificate No. <i>962187</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1	16	46 60		1	5	36		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	17	36		3	18	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	20	36		3		57		3	5	66 22		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150
	1	6	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	4	150
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Martin Maciejewski</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.143.400</i>											
Last paid to: <i>14 Dec 1914</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		5 51 USH	1919.	1		4 51
	2				2				2		14 51 N.H.		2		4 51
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 51
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 51
	1				1	10	51 SH		1		4 51		1		4 51
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	51 NH	1916.	2		10 51 NH	1920.	2		4 51
	3				3	6	51		3		5 51 Dis		3		4 51
	4				4	4			4		4 51		4		4 51
	1				1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1		4 51		1		4 51
1909.	2			1913.	2	5	D.C.H.	1917.	2		4 51	1921.	2		4 51
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3		4 51		3		4 51
	4				4	4	ND 51		4		4 51		4		4 51
	1				1	11	51 D.C.H.	1918.	1		4 51		1		4 51
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	51 C.H.	1918.	2		4 51	1922.	2		4 51
	3				3	5	51		3		4 51		3		4 51
	4				4	5	51 USH		4		4 51		4		4 51
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P.A.1)
223

NAME: *Maciejewski, Martin*

Certificate No. *1143.400*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt 13th Batty U.S. Field Arty.*

Disability: *Fracture L arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14/07</i>	<i>Feb 18/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D.C. - MAR 1 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Maciejewski Jan*

Certificate No. *1034.833*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co E/2 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Loss of left hand result of gunshot wound.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>				
<i>Incl</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1465*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 223

Martin Maciejewski

Certificate No. 1.143.400.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Jan Maciejewski

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1034.833

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

60

Remarks:

Foreign

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 19	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 4/17 120	1919. 1 X X	1923. 1 9/10 180	1927. 1
2 7/23	2 20	2 7/10 120	2 X X	2 10 X X	2
3 19	3 15	3 11/4 120	3 11/26 1320	3 11 X X	3
4 11	4 18	4 14/16 120	4 27/20 120	4 12/14/23 180	4
1 26	1 16	1 4/3 120	1 4/3 120	1 7/16 60	1
1908. 2 20	2 7/5 120	2 28 120	2 12/4 120	2 X 60	2
3 17	3 17	3 10/4 120	3 X 177 33	3 4/16 120	3
4 23	4 24	4 11/17 120	4 24 359 33	4 X 60	4
1 16	1 22	1 X 120	1 6/2 180	5 23 120	1
1909. 2 17	2 23	2 X X	2 7/23 180	6	2
3 17	3 29	3 X X	3 10/1 180	3	3
4 18	4 16/14 120	4 X X	4 11/4 180	4	4
1 18	1 28 120	1 X X	1 28 180	1	1
1910. 2 16	2 25 120	2 X X	2 27 180	2	2
3 16	3 11/3 120	3 X X	3	3	3
4 20	4 12/15 120	4 X X	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *Macintire*

Celizabeth
ARMY WIDOW.

41447-N.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 743964

Name of Soldier: *Nelson A. Macintire*

Service: *P. I. 1st Mass. Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10. W. R. Thomas. Oakland. Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *699-38 St. Oakland. Cal*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Macintire Jennie A.*

Certificate No. 15876

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Act. Ensign, "Daylight"*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1903</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Macintire</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>743964</i>						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1/25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 95 50		3	4 30
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>218 JENNIE A. MACINTIRE,</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>15,876</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>10/9</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>12</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>24 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>25</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>7/8</i>		2	<i>13</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>15</i>		3	<i>10/16</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>22</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>15</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10/15</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>15</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>4/20</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>20</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>26</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>14</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: Macintire, Nelson St.

Certificate No. 270750

ARMY INVALID.

GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. I. 1 Mass V. I.

Disability: Rheum & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 24	June 1896	31 Aug 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1912

Remarks: Acc'd order dated 6/17/12

Former Roll No. 2269

Home:

NAME: Macintosh Anna

Certificate No. 18607

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John J. J. J. J.

Service: 2 Pt. F. 31 NY V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Penit 15		19 Feb 1912	11 Apr 1912			

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9-1915

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1915

Remarks: Check No. 25420 Dated Canceled

Payment to be made fr. Sept 4-1866 to Oct 27-1866 inc date of remarriage
be change of service on this issue

Former Roll No.

and number last check 3-101

NAME: <i>Nelson St Macintire</i>					Certificate No. <i>270750</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	9			2				2			2		
	3				3	9			3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>DIED / May 1912 REPORTED MAY 22 1912</i>							2					
	3				3	<i>19-87 head pd to July 5 1912</i>							3					
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>							4					
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	13			2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	14			2				2				2			2		
	3	19			3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Anna Macintosh</i>					Certificate No. <i>18607</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD March 3-1901</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	45		1919.	1				
	2				2	4	45			2					2		
	3				3	4	45			3					3		
	4				4					4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>							
	2				2	21	6450			2				2			
	3				3	19	45			3				3			
	4				4	12	45			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4	45			2					2		
	3				3	4	45			3					3		
	4				4	4	45			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4	45			2					2		
	3				3	4	45			3					3		
	4				4	4	45			4					4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

MAC INTOSH, JOHN R.

Certificate No.

860 048

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 N Y V Inf

Disability

1 20

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Aug 25 1923	SEP 24 1923
				Remarks:	Letter to Fine 9/4 23

NAME:

Mac Intosh, John R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(2-P. 21.)

Certificate No.

860.048

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

PA. B. 1. N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	MAR 22 1907	NOV 29 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	50	MAY 27 1912	JAN 9 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		23 Nov 11 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME JOHN R. MAC INTOSH,

Certificate No. 860048

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE												
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	CHECK 4 50 CELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
860-048

NAME: *John R. Mac Intosh*
Rate: *72 x 73 50* **50** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 69	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 4 69	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 10 36	1911. 3 3 10 36	1915. 3 3 4 69	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 69	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 69	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 6 36	1916. 3 3 4 69	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 11 93.77	1917. 1 1 4 69	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 6 36	1913. 2 2 4 69	1917. 2 2 4 69	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 6 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 69	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 1 4 69	1918. 1 1 4 69	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 2 4 69	1918. 2 2 4 69	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 5 36	1914. 3 3 4 69	1918. 3 3 4 99.60	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME OF SAILOR

HAC INTOSH, WILLIAM

Certificate No. **911909**

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS

Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Sailor **Pt E 2 Oregon Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	Mar 31 1922	Wilbur H		Nov 13 1923
				Jean		Nov 8 1925

Guardian **Ethel McIntosh**

Appointed by— **Multnomah Ore Cir Ct. 4/22/22.**
Amount of Bond **\$700**
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: **Dropped NOV 2 1925**

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Wm Intosh William

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *911909*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **Act of July 10, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: *P Co 2nd Oregon Inf*

Guardian: *Ethel McIntosh*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Multnomah, Oregon Circuit Ct.*
appt. 4/22/22 Bond \$700. Ct. #124/22.
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 3 1920</i>	<i>Mar 31 1922</i>	<i>Wilbur H</i>	<i>June 3 1920</i>	<i>Nov 13 1923</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1 1922</i>		<i>Jean</i>		<i>Nov 8 1925</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 4 1922 678

NAME

Certificate No

Fees

WILLIAM Mac INTOSH
911,909

MINOR

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Ethel McIntosh, Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE-	20 + 8	24	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				14-24	24									
FEBRUARY				15-24	18-24									
MARCH				13-24	13-24									
APRIL	5/3-28			16-24	13-24									
MAY	19 28			14-24	13-24									
JUNE	19 28			13-24	13-24									
JULY	21 28			18-24	16-24									
AUGUST	22 28			26-24	25-24									
SEPTEMBER	20 28			15-24	15-24									
OCTOBER	13 28			14-24	14-24									
NOVEMBER	16-28			14-24	17-28 bonds									
DECEMBER	14-25			15-24										

NAME: William Mac Intosh				Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. 911909			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20+8 20+8				Remarks: Ethel McIntosh Gdn.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 22 32	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 25 29 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 25 28	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 1/2 28	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 2 28	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 23 28	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 14 28	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	7 20 352 53	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	18 48	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mac Intosh, William

Certificate No.

1172485

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp Capt Hastings Indpt Keystone Batty Pa L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died June 23, 1926 Reported AUG 10 1926</p> <p>Remarks: <i>de P letter -</i> <i>Letter Fin 8/4/26 -</i></p>	

NAME:

Mac Intosh William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1172485

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp Capt. Hastings Indpt. Keystone Batty Pa. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	24 May 1912	AUG 2 1913		35	JUN 20 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

100 paid William J. Wray 9/29/13

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEPT 10 1913

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM MAC INTOSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1172485

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

WILLIAM MAC INTOSH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1172485

Last paid to:

1172485

Rate: ~~20 24 95~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	105	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	29 66.75	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 Inc. 63.47	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	102.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Mac Intyre, Burnett C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1161987

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 128 NYVI & H 14 VRC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
<p>Died Feb 9, 1927 Remarks: Letter to Finance</p>				<p>Reported MAR 14 1927 3/2/27</p>	
<p>Accrued order dated JUL 7 1927 Mattie E. MacIntyre</p>				<p>137 - West 78th New York N.Y.</p>	

NAME: Mac Intyre, Burnett C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1161987 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: Pri Col B. 128 NY V. I. Co 26. 14" Regt. VRC. ~~ACT OF FEB. 0, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	May 13, 1914	Aug 27-1910	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	May 13, 1914	Sept 24, 1918
	19	May 13, 1918	20 Jan 1913		19	May 13, 1918	
	30	June 10, 1918	JUN 10 1918		30	June 10, 1918	
	32	May 13, 1920			32	May 13, 1920	
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920			Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME BURNETT C. MAC INTYRE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1161987

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	13. 13							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Burnett C. Mac Intyre

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 1350~~ 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 6 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 19 4 ¹²³⁰	1917. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰ ✓	1917. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 6 220 ⁶⁵	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mack, Adelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *622004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wilson Mack*

Service: *Pvt. H 207 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>7 Feb. 1907</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau-notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *783 A. J* JAN 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mack, Adell*

Certificate No. *602087* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel alias Daniel M. Van Order.*

Service: *Sgt. D, 10th Mich. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept 23, 1925*

Reported: *OCT 8 1925*

Remarks:

02001:2

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mack, Adell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *602087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Mack alias Daniel M. Van Order*

Service: *Sgt. Co D. 10" Mich Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Dec 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

a

Former Roll No. *10.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mack, Anna* **6626**

Certificate No. *266657* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John Mack*

Service: *Pr D 1 Mich Vol H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 1888</i>	<i>14 Jan 1895</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3438* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adell Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>602,087</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>6</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>12/9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>12/1</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Aima Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>766,657</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Mahawilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *473362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert G*

Service: *Capt 18 Inft Batty N.Y. V.A.A*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan 1898</i>	<i>13 Jan 1899</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Albert A. Mack* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *469872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Priv. 26 13th Ind 26 reg 2 NA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Jan 1899</i>	<i>1 Aug 1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>	
	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Dec. 19 1916* Accrued order dated *Jan 25 1918* payable to widow *Mahala S. Mack*

Transferred to: *J. R.R. #2 - Edmeston, N.Y.*

Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1917*

Died: *12/19/16*

Remarks: *Check No 3795109 Dated 2 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 5 1916**

6-681

NAME: *Alavilda Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *473362*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 36 ✓	1911. 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 36 ✓	1911. 3 8 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36 ✓	1911. 4 7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 36 ✓	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36 ✓	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36 ✓	1912. 3 7 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 36 ✓	1912. 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack Albert A. Mack*

Certificate No. *469.872*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 16 50

Remarks: 21 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 8	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 64 50	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 6	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 64 50	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 44 47	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 64 50	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 64 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 64 50	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 64 50	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 12	1912. 4 11 19 80	1916. 4 4 64 50	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4 49 50	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 4 49 50	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4 64 50	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 64 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 64 50	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 64 50	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 64 50	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

FEB 16 54 47 GROUP 1

TO DATE ON FILE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Mack Alexander ^{alias} Deary*

Certificate No. *756.041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E. 1. W Va. V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	X CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17 5 mch 07</i>	<i>9 Dec 07</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16 18 May 12</i>	<i>30 July 12</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1-1912</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>V</i>			
						<i>Apr 26-1915</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *33 Aug 1, 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments thus recover \$2 per mo. fr May 18-1912 to July 31-1912 also recover \$2 per mo. fr mch 5-07 to July 31-08 all dates incl erroneously paid on former issues - Reis. to cover rate & allow increase*

Former Roll No. *66-02* Recover *38.60* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Alice*

Certificate No. *804.174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Evander S.*

Service: *Pr D. 1" Mich Engrs & Machs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 28. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 2. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Alexander Mack's Deary* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 Certificate No. *756.041*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *22 35 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	10 36		2	16 9 40		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	11 36		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	4
1908.	1	9 53 93	1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2	9 36		2	8/11 36 ^{2.13}		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	9 36		3	10 48		3	5 52 40		3	4 166		3	4 50
	4	9 36		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 48	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2	11 36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	11 36		3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 48		3	4 93 50		3	4 150		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	4 150		4	

NAME: *Alice Mack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *804.174*
 Last paid to: *12 25 30* Rate: *25 30* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	W		4	4 75		4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	3/18 14 40	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	35		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mack, Alonzo L.

Certificate No.

579286

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp C 123 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Dec 18, 1925	Feb 24, 1926. ^D		
				Died Nov 7 1928	Reported DEC 10 1928
				Remarks: chw	

NAME:

Mack Alonzo L.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. *25425*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

579286

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P and Corp C 123 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>May 19 27</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>
<i>Res 16</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 17</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 May 19</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 25425

Home:

Newport.

6-681

NAME ALONZO L MACK

Certificate No.

579286

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Alonzo L. Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

579286

Rate paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 6

Rate

~~50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~

Rate: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	3 30/18 30.	3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁰	3	4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	5 61 88	3	4 94 20	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12 36	4	64 50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack Amanda*

Certificate No. *520983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mack Henry*

Service: *Co Douglass Snaps Batty US 6 Vol LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Oct 1901	<i>Ethel</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>	<i>17 Feb 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* 6-579

NAME: *Mack Amanda B.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *588712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Gen'l Law~~ **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A 1 Iowa Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	19 Apr 1908	20 Mch 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-579

NAME: <i>Amanda Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>52048.3</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	22	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ²²	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75 8	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Amanda B. Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>588712</i>				
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908 Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36 93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>D 1/27</i>

NAME: ~~Scott~~ ^{now} Mark Amey A.

Certificate No. 9486 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles N. Scott

Service: Pri. Co. 5th N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 th May 1901	29 th Mar. 1902	Act of March 3, 1901.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1920 Bureau notified: 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4605 OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: Mack, Amos D.

Certificate No. 1207556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Co. 12th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept. 28, 1921	Aug. 29, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher + Co Paid 9/15/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 6 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Amey A. Scott Mack* Certificate No. *9486*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12 20 25* Remarks: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 20 36	1911. 2 2 20 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 6 36	1911. 3 3 6 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 06	1911. 4 4 7 06	1915. 4 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 29 36	1912. 1 1 29 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 24 36	1912. 2 2 24 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 GROUP 1	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8 36.	1912. 3 3 11 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 12 36.	1912. 4 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 2 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4 36.	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 5 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 26 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 16 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Amos D. Mack* Certificate No. *1207556*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1 <i>9 15 168.</i>	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2 <i>10 4 15 B</i>	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3 <i>11 4 15</i>	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4 <i>12 4 15</i>	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1 <i>1 4 15</i>	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 <i>7</i>	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2 <i>2 4 15</i>	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3 <i>3 4 15</i>	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 <i>4 4 15</i>	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2 <i>6 4</i>	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mack, Andrew*
 Certificate No. *824329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pt A & B 7th Mo S.M. V Cav.*
 Disability: *DEAD.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1912</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

ed *11/4* 1913 Accrued order dated *2/25/14*
 payable to widow *Mary A Mack*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4, 1913* Bureau notified **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2435 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME: *Mack, Andrew J.*
 Certificate No. *326756* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt 94 Ohio V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1923</i>	<i>April 8, 1925</i>		

Died *July 10, 1925* Reported **AUG 15 1925**
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/23/25*

died July 1925 Accrued order dated **OCT 22 1925**
 payable to widow *Mary A Mack*

809 West 4th St Eugene, Oregon.
APR 17 1925

NAME:

Andrew Mack

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

824329

Last paid to:

772 2150

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 29	<i>1480</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 10		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 8		1911. 4 11		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 13		1912. 2	<i>114330</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 10		1912. 3	<i>31</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 30/13</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 12		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 12		1913. 4	<i>43 64 50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11		1914. 1	<i>30 65 22</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 11		1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 11		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 11		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ANDREW J MACK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

326756

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NECK CANCELED DEAD

271680

NAME: *Mack, Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3044** A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326.756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. - 1 - 94" O. V. I.*

Disability: *Bronchitis & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	18	7 Sept. 1904	<i>13 Oct. 1904</i>				
<i>Rein.</i>	18	1 June 1912	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Oct 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Oct 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R. F. D. #1, Irving, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *3/194/14 - 184/8 - 473/8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack, Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri. A. 56*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS:** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan. 17, 1912*

Remarks: *P. M. Died 10 Sept. 1911, pay Marie C. Corcoran
18. Reim. claim. Order 19 Oct. 1912*

Former Roll No. *35* *11-9-11
11-6-11
3-7-11
12-1-11
35-18. *17 W. Cottage St
Sapham Co. Mass 6-679*

NAME: Andrew J. Mack Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 326,756

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: _____ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 42	1911. 1 6 42	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 42	2 12 42	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 3 42	3 8 42	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 4 42	4 7 42	4 Inc. 62.80	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 13 42	1 9 42	1 4 72	1 4 120	1924. 3 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 42	2 7 42	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 42	3 10 42	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 10 42	4 4 42	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 42	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 9 42	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	Trans to Mo.	2
3 7 42	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	Payment Card	3
4 10 42	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 7 42	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 10 42	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 10 42	3 4 54	3 4 116.80	3 4 150		3
4 8 42	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150		4

NAME: ANN MACK, Certificate No. 8641 392,820

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3 3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 3/28 187.25	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 1 36	1 3/28 187.25	1	1	1	1
2 2 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3 3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 12 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Mack, Ann*

Certificate No. *848.721* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Serjt A 58th New York National Guard Inf.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 18, 1917</i>	<i>July 9, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1918** 6-679

NAME:

Mack Ann E.

751

Certificate No.

14060

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Henry S.

Service:

Actg 3rd Asst Engr U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 19-1900</i>	<i>Dec 13-1900</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 17, 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAR 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

62

NAME: *Mack, Ann Jane.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *115,987*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *David Mack.*

Service: *Pr. A. I. Mich Vol. E. & M.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>15 Jul. 1868</i>
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1081-D*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *324*

NAME: *Mack Anna*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *340004*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *39962*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P F 155 Ohio*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 Aug 92</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37702 Act*

NAME: <i>Ann Jane Mack</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>115.987</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	23	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	70	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58 ²³
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90
				1931. 1	4 90
				1931. 2	4 90
				1931. 3	4 90
				1931. 4	4 90
				1932. 1	4 90
				1932. 2	4 90
				1932. 3	4 90
				1932. 4	4 90
				1933. 1	4 90
				1933. 2	4 90
				1933. 3	4 90
				1933. 4	4 90
				1934. 1	4 90
				1934. 2	4 90
				1934. 3	4 90
				1934. 4	4 90
				1935. 1	4 90
				1935. 2	4 90
				1935. 3	4 90
				1935. 4	4 90
				1936. 1	4 90
				1936. 2	4 90
				1936. 3	4 90
				1936. 4	4 90
				1937. 1	4 90
				1937. 2	4 90
				1937. 3	4 90
				1937. 4	4 90
				1938. 1	4 90
				1938. 2	4 90
				1938. 3	4 90
				1938. 4	4 90
				1939. 1	4 90
				1939. 2	4 90
				1939. 3	4 90
				1939. 4	4 90
				1940. 1	4 90
				1940. 2	4 90
				1940. 3	4 90
				1940. 4	4 90
				1941. 1	4 90
				1941. 2	4 90
				1941. 3	4 90
				1941. 4	4 90
				1942. 1	4 90
				1942. 2	4 90
				1942. 3	4 90
				1942. 4	4 90
				1943. 1	4 90
				1943. 2	4 90
				1943. 3	4 90
				1943. 4	4 90
				1944. 1	4 90
				1944. 2	4 90
				1944. 3	4 90
				1944. 4	4 90
				1945. 1	4 90
				1945. 2	4 90
				1945. 3	4 90
				1945. 4	4 90
				1946. 1	4 90
				1946. 2	4 90
				1946. 3	4 90
				1946. 4	4 90
				1947. 1	4 90
				1947. 2	4 90
				1947. 3	4 90
				1947. 4	4 90
				1948. 1	4 90
				1948. 2	4 90
				1948. 3	4 90
				1948. 4	4 90
				1949. 1	4 90
				1949. 2	4 90
				1949. 3	4 90
				1949. 4	4 90
				1950. 1	4 90
				1950. 2	4 90
				1950. 3	4 90
				1950. 4	4 90
				1951. 1	4 90
				1951. 2	4 90
				1951. 3	4 90
				1951. 4	4 90
				1952. 1	4 90
				1952. 2	4 90
				1952. 3	4 90
				1952. 4	4 90
				1953. 1	4 90
				1953. 2	4 90
				1953. 3	4 90
				1953. 4	4 90
				1954. 1	4 90
				1954. 2	4 90
				1954. 3	4 90
				1954. 4	4 90
				1955. 1	4 90
				1955. 2	4 90
				1955. 3	4 90
				1955. 4	4 90
				1956. 1	4 90
				1956. 2	4 90
				1956. 3	4 90
				1956. 4	4 90
				1957. 1	4 90
				1957. 2	4 90
				1957. 3	4 90
				1957. 4	4 90
				1958. 1	4 90
				1958. 2	4 90
				1958. 3	4 90
				1958. 4	4 90
				1959. 1	4 90
				1959. 2	4 90
				1959. 3	4 90
				1959. 4	4 90
				1960. 1	4 90
				1960. 2	4 90
				1960. 3	4 90
				1960. 4	4 90
				1961. 1	4 90
				1961. 2	4 90
				1961. 3	4 90
				1961. 4	4 90
				1962. 1	4 90
				1962. 2	4 90
				1962. 3	4 90
				1962. 4	4 90
				1963. 1	4 90
				1963. 2	4 90
				1963. 3	4 90
				1963. 4	4 90
				1964. 1	4 90
				1964. 2	4 90
				1964. 3	4 90
				1964. 4	4 90
				1965. 1	4 90
				1965. 2	4 90
				1965. 3	4 90
				1965. 4	4 90
				1966. 1	4 90
				1966. 2	4 90
				1966. 3	4 90
				1966. 4	4 90
				1967. 1	4 90
				1967. 2	4 90
				1967. 3	4 90
				1967. 4	4 90
				1968. 1	4 90
				1968. 2	4 90
				1968. 3	4 90
				1968. 4	4 90
				1969. 1	4 90
				1969. 2	4 90
				1969. 3	4 90
				1969. 4	4 90
				1970. 1	4 90
				1970. 2	4 90
				1970. 3	4 90
				1970. 4	4 90
				1971. 1	4 90
				1971. 2	4 90
				1971. 3	4 90
				1971. 4	4 90
				1972. 1	4 90
				1972. 2	4 90
				1972. 3	4 90
				1972. 4	4 90
				1973. 1	4 90
				1973. 2	4 90
				1973. 3	4 90
				1973. 4	4 90
				1974. 1	4 90
				1974. 2	4 90
				1974. 3	4 90
				1974. 4	4 90
				1975. 1	4 90
				1975. 2	4 90
				1975. 3	4 90
				1975. 4	4 90
				1976. 1	4 90
				1976. 2	4 90
				1976. 3	4 90
				1976. 4	4 90
				1977. 1	4 90
				1977. 2	4 90
				1977. 3	4 90
				1977. 4	4 90
				1978. 1	4 90
				1978. 2	4 90
				1978. 3	4 90
				1978. 4	4 90
				1979. 1	4 90
				1979. 2	4 90
				1979. 3	4 90
				1979. 4	4 90
				1980. 1	4 90
				1980. 2	4 90
				1980. 3	4 90
				1980. 4	4 90
				1981. 1	4 90
				1981. 2	4 90
				1981. 3	4 90
				1981. 4	4 90
				1982. 1	4 90
				1982. 2	4 90
				1982. 3	4 90
				1982. 4	4 90
				1983. 1	4 90
				1983. 2	4 90
				1983. 3	4 90
				1983. 4	4 90
				1984. 1	4 90
				1984. 2	4 90
				1984. 3	4 90
				1984. 4	4 90

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *H92154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. 567 reg 7.2 &*

73 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Apr 1899	27 Apr 1900			
		19 APRIL 1900	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	Fees: INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1916 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Anna* **53**

Certificate No. *558.697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William alias William C. Miller*

Service: *P. A. 53 Pa*

IV ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>June 25-1903</i>	<i>Aug 25-1903</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	Fees: INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96* 6-679

NAME: *Anna Mack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *492154*
 Last paid to: *312 20 25 30* Rate: *312 20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 24	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 34	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 36	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 GROUP 1	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **53** *Anna Mack* Certificate No. *558.697*
 Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: *12 20 25 30* Remarks: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 GROUP 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mack Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mack Martin*

Service: *Co. G 4th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAR 17 1922						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1845</i>				<i>Pt. 3, Moberly, Mo. 3/21/22</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Mack Anna P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685289* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Mack*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 103 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>	<i>George Mack</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1911</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Margaret</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1915</i>
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>Wm. D. Burns & Co. 7/26/09</i>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Clarion, Pa.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Anna Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *663557*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 11	1911. 1. 4 36	1915. 1. 4 36	1919. 1. 4 75	1923. 1. 4 30	1927. 1.
2. 12	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2.
3. 12	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 4 30	3.
4. 12	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 75	4. 4 30	4.
1908. 1. 13	1912. 1. 4 36	1916. 1. 4 36	1920. 1. 4 75	1924. 1. 4 30	1928. 1.
2. 13	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2.
3. 13	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 90.50	3. 4 30	3.
4. 4	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4.
1909. 1. 4	1913. 1. 4 36	1917. 1. 4 60	1921. 1. 4 90	1925. 1. 4 30	1929. 1.
2. 4	2. 4 36	2. 4 60	2. 4 90	2. 4 30	2.
3. 4	3. 4 36	3. 4 60	3. 4 90	3. 4 30	3.
4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 60	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4.
1910. 1. 12	1914. 1. 4 36	1918. 1. 4 75	1922. 1. 4 90	1926. 1. 4 30	1930. 1.
2. 12	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 90	2. 4 30	2.
3. 11	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 4 90	3. 4 30	3.
4. 12	4. 4 36	4. 4 75	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4.

NAME: *Anna P. Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *685289*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 9	1911. 1. 21 42	1915. 1. 21 42	1919. 1. 4 75	1923. 1. 4 60	1927. 1.
2. 10 47 ⁰⁷	2. 10 47 ⁰⁷	2. 10 47 ⁰⁷	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2.
3. 7 42	3. 7 42	3. 7 42	3. 4 75	3. 4 30	3.
4. 10	4. 10	4. 10	4. 4 75	4. 4 30	4.
1908. 1. 8	1912. 1. 4 36	1916. 1. 4 36	1920. 1. 4 75	1924. 1. 4 30	1928. 1.
2. 8	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2.
3. 10	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 85.50	3. 4 30	3.
4. 10	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4.
1909. 1. 18 42	1913. 1. 4 36	1917. 1. 4 36	1921. 1. 4 90	1925. 1. 4 30	1929. 1.
2. 10 42	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 90	2. 4 30	2.
3. 20 53 ⁴⁷	3. 7/25 42	3. 7/25 42	3. 4 90	3. 4 30	3.
4. 9 48	4. 10/21 42	4. 10/21 42	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4.
1910. 1. 10	1914. 1. 16 42	1918. 1. 4 75	1922. 1. 4 90	1926. 1. 4 30	1930. 1.
2. 8	2. 16 42	2. 4 75	2. 4 90	2. 4 30	2.
3. 11	3. 20 42	3. 4 75	3. 4 90	3. 4 30	3.
4. 8	4. 16 42	4. 4 75	4. 4 90	4. 4 30	4.

NAME: *Mack Annie* (3-P. A. 2) 84

Certificate No. *418.218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Rt Co 5 Palau*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 31-1890</i>	<i>Jan 8-1896</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-15* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* 6-679

NAME: *Mack Annie* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *585495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Orson M Mack*

Service: *Pri. F. 8th W. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>11th Aug. 1904</i>	<i>12th Jan. 1905</i>			
Increase	12	<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3604* 6-679

NAME: 84 Annie Mack				Certificate No. 418.218			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: DEAD APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-551

NAME: Annie Mack				Certificate No. 585495			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME *Mack, Annie*

Certificate No. *690,642*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Prk Co No. 7 U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>	<i>19 Oct 1909</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1918*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Mack Annie*

Certificate No. *914 008 30*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Fielding*

Service: *Pt A 117 U S C Inf*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *April 1, 1930* Reported: *APR 28 1930*

Remarks: *Bourbon-Agricultural Bank & Trust Co, Com. \$1000
Co Ct Bourbon Co, Ky. 11/23/29
Ev to G.A.O.- March 1930*

G.A.O. - Paris - Ky.

NAME: *Annie Mack*

Certificate No. *690642*

Last paid to: Rate *25*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 51 [#] 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 36	2 24 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 36	2 29 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 31 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 60	1925. 1 1 60	1929. 1 1 60
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 60	2 60	2 60
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 60	3 60	3 60
4 13 52 ⁸⁰	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 75
3 24 36	3 4 36	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75
4 17 36	4 4 36	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75

NAME ANNIE MACK
 Certificate No. 914008
 Fees 914008

Act of May 1, 1920

Bourbon-Agricultural Bank & Tr. Co., Com UP 2

RATE-	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1580			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Let - to Riv 4/21
2/14
Riv

NAME: **Mack Annie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **914008** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Fielding**

Service: **Pvt A 117th U S Col Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sep 26 1916	May 23 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1922
6-679

NAME **Mack, Annie B** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1555389** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Name of soldier **Louis H Mack alias Louis H Williams**
Service **Pvt., Co. D, 24th U.S. Inf. and Pvt., Co. M, 24th U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Sep. 20, 1926	Apr. 11, 1927			

Died *Dec. 17, 1929*
Reported *JAN 21*

Remarks:

NAME:

ANNIE MACK

Certificate No.
914008

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6/6 1641 83	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Annie B Mack

Certificate No.

1555389

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	30 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4		4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY					4	4		4	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL				25-194	4	4						
MAY				4	30 4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mack Anson

13672

Certificate No. 273633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 12' - ARMY

Service: Pvt. 48" Ind. V.I.

~~27366~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	Mar 07	21 June 07				
Inc	20	July 10	10 Aug 10				
Res	30	MAY 29- 1912	FEB 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28 1919 D-3 DEC 20 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2200372

Home:

12422

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mack, Antoinette L.

Certificate No. 708782

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Nelson E.

Service: Sgt. I 24 Conn.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Apr. 1910	20 Sept. 1910
Inc	20	Aug 9-1917	Aug 25-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: *Anson Mack*

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. *273683*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: ~~*15*~~ *20.80-40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	*	1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/9 9.30	1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 45	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	GROUP 3		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 90			1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 90			1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 90			1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 53.00	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Antoinette L. Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *708,782*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*12*~~ *20 = 30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1036	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	3	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>26.59.60</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10.36</i>	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mack Asa B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Reg. G. 4th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Shr diarrh dis gums loss teeth res of survey*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Mar 1889</i>	<i>4 May 1889</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>22 Sept 1913</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>William Mack Hill</i>	
						<i>Carver</i>	<i>UT</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1913* Bureau notified *June 19, 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by Finance Division*

Former Roll No. *10696* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack Arabella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **76347** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~XXXXXX~~

Name of Soldier: *Theron R.*

Service: *Priv. A. 18 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>35</i>	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7918* 6-679

NAME: *Mack Aurelia C*

Certificate No. *399354*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mack, Harvey B.*

Service: *Pr a 92" Sep 71*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 July 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122*

NAME: *Aurelia C. Mack*

Certificate No. *399.354*

Last paid to: *Rate 12*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3	<i>7/30/11</i>		REPORTED JAN 11 1912					3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **MACK, BENJAMIN J. alias BILL MACK** ACT MAY

Certificate No. **27069** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **NAVY.**
Ord. Smn. U. S. S. "Clara Dolan" & "Gen. Lyon".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 18		Nov. 17, 1910	Dec. 1, 1910	Reis 15		7 June 1913	7 April 1913
				2150	15	Sept 1914	
				2715	15	Sept 1918	
						30 June 10-1918	
						38 Sep. 15-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 5/1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Mack Benjamin J. alias Bill Mack*

Certificate No. *27069* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O. Smn. U. S. S. Clara Dolan & Gen. Lyon*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>21 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>24 April 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3523* Home:

6-677

NAME:

BENJAMIN J. MACK alias BILL MACK

Certificate No.

27069

Act of May 11, 1918

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 8

Rate: 140 76 50 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 49.50	GROUP 3	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 49.50		1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 49.50		1923. 4 Inc.	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 49.50		1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 49.50	1924. 2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3 7	1916. 3 4 49.50	1924. 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 49.50	1924. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1 APR 28 25	1917. 1 4 49.50	1925. 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 43.50	1917. 2 4 49.50	1925. 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 49.50	1925. 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 43.50	1917. 4 4 49.50	1925. 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 43.50	1918. 1 4 49.50	1926. 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 43.50	1918. 2 4 49.50	1926. 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 43.50	1918. 3 4 87.30	1926. 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4 16 26.77	1914. 4 Inc 48.77	1918. 4 1 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4	

NAME:

Benjamin J. Mack alias Bill Mack

Certificate No.

27069

Last paid to: March 4. 1908.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 24	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 24	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 24	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 24	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 24	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7 24	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 2	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Bridget* **144**

Certificate No. *318.027* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A 7 Calvary C 88 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 17-1890</i>	<i>Dec 16-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar 18-1915* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Caroline A.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *654983* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Mack*

Service: *Pvt & Minn V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	MAY 22 1908	AUG 12 1908			

\$10 fee pd J. H. Morris + Co. 9/23/08

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 23, 1916* **Bureau notified:** *Sept 26, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2517.566 Dated Sept 4, 1916 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 144 <i>Bridget Mack</i>				Certificate No. 318.027											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12											
				Remarks: DEAD APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	14		36	3	GROUP 2			3			
	4			4	6		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	7		36	1				1			
	2			2	6		36	2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3				3			
	4			4	5		36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	5	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	6	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Mack</i>				Certificate No. 654983											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12											
				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7			1	4		36	1			
	2			2	7			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	20			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	8			4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	6			1	4		36	1			
	2			2	6			2	4		36	2			
	3	13	40.80	3	11			3	4		36	3			
	4	7	36	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4			
1909.	1	13		1	4			1				1			
	2	8		2	4			2				2			
	3	22		3	4			3				3			
	4	21		4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	15		1	4		36	1				1			
	2	9		2	4		36	2				2			
	3	27		3	4		36	3				3			
	4	9		4	4		36	4				4			

NAME:

Mack, Carrie M.

Certificate No.

763147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Uriah Mack

Service:

Lt Col 100 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	19 Apr 1913	AUG 20 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 11 1913

NAME:

Mack, Catharine

168

Certificate No.

352,004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Pt. B 84 K 16 Palau

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 5-1890	Nov 12-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1906.				

Fees:

Check No 2036.0 Dated 7-15-15 Canceled 7-16-15

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

SEP. 15-1915

Bureau notified:

OCT 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

NAME: CARRIE M. MACK

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

763147

Last paid to: 763147

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	124
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/4 55.4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	9/8/23 to 2221	1925. 3	University of Tucson Ariz.
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO BE PAID 4 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: 168

Catharine Mack

Certificate No.

352.004

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	Dead	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4

10/2

NAME: **Mack Catharine** (Former) Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **514 081** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John Rose** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: **Pt 7 Indpt Btry N Y L A & M 15 N Y H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	30			

Died: **March 18, 1930.**

Reported: **APR 1 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Mack Catharine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *514 081* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John Rose.*

Service: *Pri. 7 Indpt. Batty. N. Y. L. Art. & Co M 15 Regt. N. Y. H. Art 76*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Feb. 26-1916</i>	<i>Mar. 10-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME

CATHARINE MACK

FORMER WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Fees

514081

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Catharine Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *514081*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Mack Catherine

Certificate No. 10,429 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Ord Seaman USS Prairie Bird and Gt Western

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	23	June 94	29 Jan 95			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 22 1911</u>		Bureau not filed: <u>May 23 1912</u>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>15614</u>				6-876		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Mack, Catherine

Certificate No. 10,714 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Coleman

Service: 2" Cl. Fireman, "Ohio" "Potomac" "New London"

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	10	Apr., 1895	23 July, 1895			
	72	19 APRIL, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>4/16/1912.</u>		Bureau not filed: <u>NOV 15 1912</u>		Remarks: <u>Reptd. by Margaret m. Interis</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>66 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>347 Bowdoin St Lowell, Mass.</u>		

NAME: <i>Catherine Mack</i>										842		Certificate No. <i>10429</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>15614</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 EMS		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	4 SEM			2				2			2		
	3				3	5 NDB			3				3			3		
	4				4	5 NDB			4	CHICAGO,			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	OCT 1909			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4 EMS		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	20 N. D. B.			2	<i>Died Dec 22 1911</i>			2				2			2		
	3	5 N. D. B.			3	<i>Reported May 23 1912</i>			3				3			3		
	4	ABV			4	GROUP 1			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>1271 CATHERINE MACK,</i>										Certificate No. <i>10714</i>								
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: <i>872</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	10			2				2			2		
	3				3	7			3				3			3		
	4				4	9			4				4			4		
1908.	1	16 N.		1912.	1	21 36		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	11 30			2	GROUP 3			2				2			2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	11			2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3				3				3			3		
	4	11			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	10			2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Catherine J*

Certificate No. *792,965* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R*

Service: *Co. B. 9 N.Y. 86 Army*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 3, 15</i>	<i>July 6, 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 27, 1920.* **Bureau notified:** *3-1081- JUL 15*

Remarks: *Oak Grove Mich*

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1915 DEC 18 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Beccelia.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *758472* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Monroe known as John Mack*

Service: *Capt. 482" U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 8, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 15 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 cents Louis A. Martinez 7/6/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 3, 1914.* **Bureau notified:** *June 18, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4718647. Dated June 1914. Canceled.*
and June 3, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUN 17 1915
payable to Rose Ellis 1719 Saint-Philip St. New Orleans, La.

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*
JUN 25 1915

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine J. Mack</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>792,965</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.25</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1923.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>CECELIA MACK</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>758472</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2	REIMBURSEMENT.	2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4		36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: *Mack Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *471.766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pl C-39 NY 1st and P-6 VRC*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>	<i>APR 23 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 9 1912</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *NEW YORK, N. Y. 80.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27. 1913.* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack, Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *452667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Pl E 131 Ohio 7th Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1917</i>	
		<i>13 23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1922</i>	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2680 JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Charles B*
 Certificate No. *846481* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *O. E. 105 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	20 Mar 04	20 Apr 04	Inc.	24	July 25-14	Aug 14-14
Reis.	18	20 May 12	4 Oct 12.		30	July 25-19	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Chagrin Falls O.

Died:

April 10 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 20 1916

3-888

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 10 1916* Accrued order dated *JUL 24 1916*

AUG 3 - 1916
payable to widow

Elizabeth Mack, 69 Bradey Ave, Chagrin Falls

Former Roll No.

337 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Mack Charles C* *5737*
 Certificate No. *1148143* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**
 Service: *O. V. D.*
 Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	10 Aug 10	10 Sept 10	Inc	17	10 Aug 10	10 Sept 10
Inc	17	10 Aug 10	10 Sept 10				
INC	17	28 Aug 09					

Fees:

*\$25 for Ins. H. Boston, Gallipolis &
\$2 for O. V. Russell, Middletown*

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Charles B. Mack</i>										ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>846481</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>7-18-24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	33	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	33		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3	10/22	20.80		3	8/31	29.60		3	Orig 400			3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
					4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	15	4 54.7.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles B. Mack</i>										WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <i>1148143</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5-14-17-</i>					Remarks: <i>5,737</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	9 51			3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1		
	2	8/3	396.60		2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	9	18		3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	10	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	10	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	9	53.40		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
7@ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER: **MACK, CHARLES E.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **872,176** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: **Priv M, 2nd Missouri Inf,** **HELPLESS CHILD-**

Guardian: **Maudie King Gdn.** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1 1923*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Clarke Co Kans Probate*
appt July 26 1916 Bond \$ 5000.
MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Rest.	.20	Sept 17, 1922	Nov 13, 1922	Ralph B.	Sept 17/22	<i>To continue during period of hospitalization</i>

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: **-**

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1922**

NAME: **Mack, Charles G.** (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.** **233**

Certificate No. **871,977.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.**
~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~

Service: **Sgt B 199 Pa**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	6	Nov 3 92	June 23/94	REISSUE	15	May 23/12	Oct. 31/12
REISSUE	6	Aug 2, 90	Sept. 26/00	INCREASE	20	May 17-1915	Sept. 1-1915
INCREASE	8	Aug 17, 98	Jan 19/07		24	May 17-1920	W
INCREASE	12	Dec 12, 06			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: **72 June 17, 1921 - Oct. 20 1921**

Died: **Dec. 23, 1921** Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1922** **FEB 21, 1922..**

Remarks: **Dec 23 1921 / Accepted order dated**
payable to widow *[Signature]*
FEB 28 1922

Former Roll No. **63.** Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES E. MACK

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

HELPLESS CHILD-

Certificate No. 872,176

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Mauds King Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		22	24	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2		15	24		2			
	3				3				3				3		20	24		3			
	4				4				4				4		23	24		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5	19	24	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6	20	24		2		
	3				3				3				3		7		24		3		
	4				4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4				4						4		

NAME:

Charles G. Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

871,977

Last paid to:

233

Rate:

12 1/2 - 20.35.50 72

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	27 48 10 27		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150 47		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	3/4	120	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		48		3		87		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Pl. out Law 8/19

NAME: Mack, Charles H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1103193 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: Sgt a 58 reg N.Y.I
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	21 Oct 1904	20 Jan 1905	Inc	18	24 Dec 1910	3 June 1913.
Reiss	12	11 Mar 1907	31 Oct 1907		24	4 Dec 1917	N.S.D
Reiss	15	10 May 1912	29 Aug 1912				

Fees:
 Died: Aug. 25 1917 Accrued order dated Jan. 9, 1918
 payable to widow Ann Mack
 Transferred to: Springwater, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.
 Died: 8/25/17 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 23 1918

NAME: Mack Chester ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 414061 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: P 394 Reg Antwerp, N.Y.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mar 1907	22 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:
 Died: 5 Jan 11 Bureau notified: 26 June 11 4226
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Mack Charles H. Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>1103193</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6 12 to 18</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	18	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2			
	3	8			3	8			3	4	54		3			
	4	7			4	9			4	4	54		4			
	1	8	76.00		1	9			1	4	54		1			
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6			1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3	9			3	9				3	4	54		3		
	4	9			4	8	49.40			4	4	54		4		
	1	8			1	4	75			1	4	54		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	6/18	45		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
	3	12			3	4	54			3	4	54		3		
	4	8			4	4				4	4	54		4		
	1	8			1	4	54			1	INC. 1			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	54		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54			3	AUG 10 3/20			3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	8			4	4	54			4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: <i>Chester Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>414061</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1907 12</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	5	92		4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: *Mack Christina M DECEASED* ~~3-755~~

Certificate No. *277 482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian F*

Service: *Pr. D. 180" O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 11</i>	<i>Aug 82</i>	<i>1 Nov 90</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 86</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9. 1915.* Bureau notified: *Dec 31. 1915.*

Remarks: *Check No. 9257131 Dated 4 Dec 1915*

Former Roll No. ~~119~~

6-679

NAME: *Mack Christina*

Certificate No. *343155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mack Jacob*

Service: *Pr & 24" U.S.R.C. Mo U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Sept 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 12-1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TULSA, OKLAHOMA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10-1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 231213 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *198*

6-679

NAME: *Christena M. Mack* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~755~~ Certificate No. *277 482*

Last paid: **DEC** 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Christina Mack* Certificate No. *343155*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ **20** Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	MAR 9 36 93	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Mack Cinderella

Certificate No. 760 583 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt G 12 Penn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 18, 1927						
Reported JUN 16 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mack Cinderella

Certificate No. 760 583 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Mack

Service: Post G. 12" Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 4. 1913	JUN 28. 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:					30	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JUL 17 1913 NOV 28 1916						

6-679

NAME CINDERELLA MACK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 760583

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: CINDERELLA MACK

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

760583

Last paid to: 760583

Rate:

~~12 30~~

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4 4 4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack Clarence A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1147851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pv. B. 45th U. S. V. I.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	8	15 July 06	<i>16 July 08</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 16-1922</i>	<i>NOV 27 1922^C</i>
<i>Dup</i>	8	15 July 06	<i>9 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug 10</i>	<i>24 Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *\$25 for C. E. Foster, Salamazoo, Mich*
12 for E. Coote " "

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DECC 1922* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Cordelia F.*

Certificate No. *764224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Asa B. Mack*

Service: *Wagoner G. 4. Vt. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Clarence H. Mack*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1147851
WAR WITH SPAIN

Last paid to: *15*

Remarks: *5.772*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 9	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 10	4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 11	4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 12	4 12 31 ⁸⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 15
1908. 2	7/23 181.60	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 15
1908. 3	9 24	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 15
1908. 4	9 24	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 38	1924. 4	4 15
1909. 1	10 24	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 5	4
1909. 2	10 24	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 6	4
1909. 3	10 24	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 24	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 24	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 28 ¹³	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **CORDELIA F MACK**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. **764224**

Last paid to: **764224** Rate: ~~12 20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 6	4
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/15 4-7 20	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mack Corinia M.* (S-P. A. 2.) 49,723

Certificate No. *649978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Israel S.*

Service: *Sgt 147 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Mch 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Apl 1908</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT. 31 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Mack Cynthia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *337 222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Enos C*

Service: *Pt C 147 N Y V Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Sept. 24, 1929*

Reported: *OCT 12 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Corinia M. Mack* Act of Apr 19, 1905 *49,23* Certificate No. *647978*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 1 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.83	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 1 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 1 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1, 1929		1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 1 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

NAME: **CYNTHIA MACK** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **337222** Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mack, Cynthia*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *337222*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *GENERAL 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Mack, Elias C*

Service: *U S Army "104" 01*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Nov 1891</i>	<i>9 July 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>12</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6760*

NAME: *Cynthia Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *337222*

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL 192AW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4	30	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	9	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1927																					

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Mack, Daniel

Certificate No.

25734

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsmn U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920.				Dec 10, 1925	37 Reported DEC 31 1925

NAME:

Mack Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

25734

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Lds USS North Carolina, Princeton, New Ironides.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	23 Feb 1907	8 June 1907	Reis	12	20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912
				INCREASE	24	12 Jan 1913	JUN 26 1913
					30	12 Jan 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 3 EO May 1, 1920

Transferred from

CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Jul 21 1918 082 (a8)

97 11/27/21

NAME DANIEL MACK

Certificate No. 25734

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH									
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH									
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH									
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH									
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH									
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH									
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH									
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH									
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH									
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH									
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH									
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH									

NAME Daniel Mack Certificate No. 25734

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 40.50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 13 DH H		1 13 72 NH		1 17 20 BMS		1 8 150 NH		1	
1907. 2	7/3 273	2 18 DH H		2 14 72 NH		2 12 120 BMS		2 10 7 50 NH		2	
1907. 3	10 JHT	3 14 DH H		3 15 72 NH		3 15 120 BMS		3 9 50 NH		3	
1907. 4		4		4 13 72 NH		4 15 120 BMS		4 8 50 NH		4	
1908. 1	13 NT	1 15 DH H		1 14 72 NH		1 15 120 BMS		1 9 50 NH		1	
1908. 2	11 JHT	2 18 DH H		2 10 72 NH		2 12 120 BMS		2 8 50 NH		2	
1908. 3	10 NDB	3 20 DH H		3 13 72 NH		3 14 161 BMS		3 8 50 NH		3	
1908. 4		4 18 DH H		4 13 72 NH		4 13 150 BMS		Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	12 AN	1 21 D.H.		1 14 72 NH		1 15 150 BMS		Payment Card		1	
1909. 2	14 NDB	2 9 54 O.H.		2 13 72 NH		2 9 150 DH				2	
1909. 3	18 NDB	3 13 D.H.		3 14 72 NH		3 12 150 DH				3	
1909. 4		4 13 72 D.H.		4 14 72 NH		4 12 150 DH				4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1 12 72 D.H.		1 Inc. 82 40 NH		1 8 150 NH				1	
1910. 2	13 DH H	2 23 72 V.N.H.		2 14 90 NH		2 8 150 NH				2	
1910. 3	7/21 36 NDB	3 12 72 N.H.		3 11 118 BMS		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3	
1910. 4		4 12 72 NH		4 13 120 BMS		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME: *Mack, Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Inf.* *E 148 reg 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>2 mch 1892</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 mch 1911</i>	<i>29 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8155336* Dated **JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mack Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625,480* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. Battery D. 2nd Mo. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> <i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>18 July 1891</i>				
INCREASE	8	<i>7 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1899</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>30 Dec 1903</i>	<i>4 Feb 1904</i>				
INCREASE	12	<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>19 June 1905</i>				
REISSUE.	15	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

CHICAGO, ILL. JUN 11 1912 Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1912** *3 - 1081 etc.*

Died: *Sept 5-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *8919*

NAME: <i>Mack Daniel Mack</i>												Certificate No. <i>354.770</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 70 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	6	45 18		3	70			3				3		
	4	7			4	7	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	8	64.40		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	9	14 62		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	90		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: DANIEL MACK,												Certificate No. <i>449</i>							
Last paid to: <i>625480</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				APR 4 - 1912				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Mack Daniel** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **625480** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **9 Batty 102 Mo Vol 2 Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	4 May 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to: Washington, June 8, 1912			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 34473(a8)				Home: Admitted to H K June 22, 1905			

NAME: **Mack Daniel** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **626693** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ✓
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ✓

Service: **Priv 26.8 Vt Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		21 Feb 1907	9 Dec 1907				
Reis		21 Feb 1907	21 Nov. 1912				
INCREASE		25 Mch 9-1914	JUN 30 1914				
Fees:		30 Mch 9-1919					
Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. MAY 8 1913				Transferred to: Wash MAY 8 1913			
Died: Nov 13, 1917				Bureau notified: NOV 30 1917 3-1081			
Remarks:				Home: 6.4 9/13/17			
Former Roll No.				6-881			

NAME: **Daniel Mack** Certificate No. **625480**

Last paid to: **4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)** Rate: **15**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/1 4 ³⁰ DV	1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7/12 45 DV	1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10/12 45 DV	1911. 4	13 DH H	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/13 45 DV	1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	CHICAGO.	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4/16 45 DV	1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 DH H	1912. 3	Transferred to Wash	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 DH H	1912. 4	GROUP I	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 DH H	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 DH H	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 DH H	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Daniel Mack** Certificate No. **626.693**

Last paid to: **4 Jan 1910** Rate: **25**

Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1919**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	Inc.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	15 75 EH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	13 75 EH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	13 75 EH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	16 75 EH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	15 75 EH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 4 36 57	1916. 4	13 75 EH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	14 75 EH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	T.H.	1917. 2	13 75 EH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	5 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18 57 T.H.	1917. 4	75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	11 57 T.H.	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	12 37 EH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	11 75 EH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	10 75 EH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mack Daniel

Certificate No. 626693 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st "Arif" Reg. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 th April 1907	9 th Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD **Transferred to:** August 1910

Died: **Bureau notified:** FEB 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7171 **Act June 27, 1890.** **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mack Daniel

Certificate No. 1008192 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: Corp 1684 2nd Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Apr 1907	21 Dec 1907	Reis	12	1 June 1912	5 March 1913
						JUN 10 1918	
						Jan 30 May 10 1917	Jan 3, 1919
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** APR 23 1921

Remarks: Prescription fee

Former Roll No. 34472 (a 8) **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Daniel Mack				Certificate No. 626693			
Last paid to: <i>Oru</i> 1907 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 59.02	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	CONCORD	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 1	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Daniel Mack				Certificate No. 1008192			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 12 2# 40-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 SER	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 N. D. B	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	2/1 16 67	1912. 1	18 A M F	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	18 SER	1912. 2	12 SER	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	17 JMI	1912. 3	18 LBL	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 N. D. B	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	15 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	15 SER	1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 47 121 20	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	17 SER	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 1
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 WBO	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	15 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 132 80	1922. 4	

NAME: *Mack, Daniel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt & 2 N.Y. V. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *740 A.G.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack, Daniel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt 1 2. n. y. V. A. V. A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>2. Jan. 1913</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1918</i>	
		<i>27 Sept. 1, 1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A.G.* Home: *Philips Station Pa.*

6-681

NAME: *Samuel B. Mack* Certificate No. *551285*

paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Daniel B. Mack* Certificate No. *551285*

Last paid to: *1/4/13 - 12* Rate: *16 21.50 - 38 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/10 32.85	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 49.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 49.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 49.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	5 105.60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mark Dauphin* 79997 *Grand May 1920* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *164210* ARMY MINORS *Helpless child* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service of Soldier: *Pr 110 Minn*
 Guardian: *William A Mack* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Rice Co Minn Prob Ct*
 MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *July 1919*
 from *MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1894</i>	<i>24 Feb 1896</i>	<i>Alfretta C</i>		<i>To continue</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>(insane)</i>		<i>during</i>
						<i>period of</i>
						<i>helplessness</i>

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:
 Remarks: *Letters of guardianship filed with July 1899 Voucher*
 Former Roll No. *22303*

NAME: *Mack David* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *595002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr 4 206 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 12</i>		<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Nov 14 1915</i>	<i>Jun 26 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>17 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pr 21</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Apr 22 1921* Accrued order dated *FEB 9 1922*
 payable to widow *Mary J Mack*
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *322 North Petroleum & Titusville, Penna*
 Died: *Apr 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1921*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *252 A. J.* Home: *Blyde Pa.* FEB 15 1922

NAME: *Dauphin Mack Hallpleso* 1st of May 1, 1920 - Certificate No. *164210*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30x6* Remarks: *William A Mack Civil War*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 42	1911. 1 10 42	Account filed	1919. 1 1 42	1927. 1 1 42	
1907. 2 2 42	1911. 2 7 42	APR 24 42	1919. 2 2 42	1927. 2 2 42	
1907. 3 3 42	1911. 3 15 42	AUG 18 42	1919. 3 3 42	1927. 3 3 42	
1907. 4 4 42	1911. 4 7 42	4 22 42	1919. 4 4 42	1927. 4 4 42	
1908. 1 1 42	1912. 1 16 42	MAR 3 42	1920. 1 1 42	1928. 1 1 42	
1908. 2 2 42	1912. 2 8 42	2 24 42	1920. 2 2 42	1928. 2 2 42	
1908. 3 3 42	1912. 3 11 42	3 28 42	1920. 3 3 42	1928. 3 3 42	
1908. 4 4 42	1912. 4 9 42	4 24 42	1920. 4 4 42	1928. 4 4 42	
1909. 1 1 42	1913. 1 10 42	1 25 42	1921. 1 1 42	1929. 1 1 42	
1909. 2 2 42	1913. 2 11 42	2 21 42	1921. 2 2 42	1929. 2 2 42	
1909. 3 3 42	1913. 3 11 42	3 30 42	1921. 3 3 42	1929. 3 3 42	
1909. 4 4 42	1913. 4 13 42	NOV 10 42	1921. 4 4 42	1929. 4 4 42	
1910. 1 1 42	1914. 1 130 42	1 22 42	1922. 1 1 42	1930. 1 1 42	
1910. 2 2 42	1914. 2 23 42	2 24 42	1922. 2 2 42	1930. 2 2 42	
1910. 3 3 42	1914. 3 20 42	3 22 42	1922. 3 3 42	1930. 3 3 42	
1910. 4 4 42	1914. 4 30 42	Oct 25 42	1922. 4 4 42	1930. 4 4 42	

NAME: *David Mack* Certificate No. *585002*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 40 ²⁰	1911. 1 9 40 ²⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1927. 1 1 40	
1907. 2 2 30 ⁸⁰	1911. 2 7 45	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 114	1927. 2 2 40	
1907. 3 3 30	1911. 3 7 45	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 114	1927. 3 3 40	
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9 45	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 114	1927. 4 4 40	
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 9 45	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 114	1928. 1 1 40	
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 6 45	2 4 81	1920. 2 4 114	1928. 2 2 40	
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 8 45	3 4 81	1920. 3 4 139	1928. 3 3 40	
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 8 45	4 4 81	1920. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 40	
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 10/23 2860	1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 40	
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 4 45	2 4 81	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 40	
1909. 3 3 13	1913. 3 4 45	3 4 81	1921. 3 3 45	1929. 3 3 40	
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 45	4 4 81	1921. 4 4 45	1929. 4 4 40	
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 81	1922. 1 3/3 3/67	1930. 1 1 40	
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 81	1922. 2 GROUP 1	1930. 2 2 40	
1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 81	1922. 3 3 45	1930. 3 3 40	
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 172 ⁸⁰	1922. 4 4 45	1930. 4 4 40	

NAME: *Mack David S* 22861 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st D 7 US 6 I 4 Capt. G. 116. U.S.C. Int.* Act *February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & res files* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	11	June 1886	18 Feb 1888				
<i>15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Mch. 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/17/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *2/2/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 815-5-31 Dated JUL 4 1915* *Marshall town Iowa*
Sta A.

Former Roll No. *15-630* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Mack, David S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st 4 Co. 10th Coast arty*

Disability: *Rheumat & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>4 apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3939* Home: *Dis Ad 5/21/10 9/10/11*

6-681

NAME: *David S Mack*

Certificate No. *385-206*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *75 1/3 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	17			2		75		2				2					2		
	3				3	11	45 ²⁷		3		75		3				3					3		
	4				4	7			4		GROUP 1		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2					2		
	3	15	39		3	9			3				3				3					3		
	4	16	39		4	7			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	14	34	1913.	1	14	73.33		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2					2		
	3	14	7-09		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	39		2	4	75		2				2				2					2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3				3				3					3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4					4		7/4

NAME: *David S Mack*

Certificate No. *1052686*

Last paid to: Rate: *14*

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7/6			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	7/6	15 ^{mm}		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		DIED 30 Oct, 1911 REPORTED NOV		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	17			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	17			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	7/6			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	7/6			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME. *Mack Dexter St*

Certificate No. *577400* | **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**
ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service: *09126 Ill Sol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Spec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34597(a9)*

Home:

PAYEE *Mack, Dolphus*
1183.690

FILE No. _____
FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>620 Bay 21 - Robey</i>	MAR 25 1936	

NAME: *Mack, Dudley* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130095* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. B. 152 Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 May 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1910**

Remarks: *Apr 3 1910* Accrued order dated **FEB 8 1930**

former Jennie Ward Plains Montana

Former Roll No. *6912. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack Edward C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856 776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. E. 7" Mack V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 28 1912</i>				
						<i>May 27 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *Feb 2, 1923 37081-123* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923**

Remarks: *Died Feb. 2, 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1923 payable to Chlo. B. Burrows*

Former Roll No. *72.857 NL MAR 5 1923* Home: *162 Kingman Ave., Battle Creek, Michigan*

681

NAME Mack, Edward J.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1228096

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt D 23 U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Aug. 8, 1922 ^R	June 13, 1923				
Inc	18	Oct 17, 1925 ^R	Nov 16, 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
						FEB 17 1927	MAR 16 1927
						Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 16 1925	
JUN 9 5 1923				NOV 21 1925			

NAME Mack, Eli

(3-P. A. 1)

DEAD Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1034721

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Cos H & C. 74 U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 Mch 1907	5 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-1087 2/28/10 - Ck 499690 - to Amd 2/28/10

Remarks: 1310 Orleans St. N.O. La

Former Roll No. 472 187 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6-081

NAME EDWARD J. MACK
 Certificate No. 1228 096

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee \$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 7-9-23

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	11 PH 11 PH								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	10 PH 10 PH								
MARCH	4	4	4	10 PH								
APRIL	4	4	4	12 PH								
MAY	4	4	4	11 PH								
JUNE	7/9 118.40	4	4	10 PH 14 PH								
JULY	17 124	4	4	30 PH								
AUGUST	4 B	4	4	11 PH								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	14 PH								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	11 PH								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	10 PH								
DECEMBER	4	4	21.40	9 PH								

NAME: Eli Mack				Certificate No. 1034721			
Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907 \$12				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	344	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	2429.40	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	836	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	836	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	736	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	1036	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	1036	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	836	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	736	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	736	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	836	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	1236	KNOXVILLE,		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mack, Eliza W.

Certificate No.

394020

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Perry

Service

Pt D 29 Ia Inf

0-0574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

May 9, 1925

Reported

JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Mack Eliza W.

5850

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

394020

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri D 29 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	30 Mch 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Brooks
Iowa.

Former Roll No.

6-875

NOV 23 1916⁵⁷⁹

NAME

ELIZA W. MACK.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

394020

100 SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza W. Mack

Certificate No.

394020

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 13 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.07	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Elizabeth* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *16.198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AMERICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Maurice*

Service: *Co. 1st N. Y. Sols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 31. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *405494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Mack alias Mark*

Service: *Co. 26. 33rd U.S.C.V. Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 Dec 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 5-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 618787 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *155* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Mack*

WIDOW

Certificate No. *16.198*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4/11 36</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 1/2, 90 ✓</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>7/3 36</i>		2	<i>10 X 36</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>10/4 36</i>		3	<i>14 X X</i>
	4			4			4			4	<i>1/3/20 36</i>		4	<i>12 X 36</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4/3 36</i>	1924.	1	<i>129 120 ✓</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>7/2 36</i>		2	<i>24/12 30 ✓</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>10/1 109 80</i>		3	<i>X 20</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4/5/17/86 40</i>		4	<i>1/5/21 90</i>		4	<i>X X</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>7/4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>30 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 1/4 90 ✓</i>
	2			2			2	<i>9/1 36</i>		2	<i>7/2 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>10/23 36</i>		3	<i>10/8 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>1/4/18 36</i>		4	<i>1/1/22 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>30 36</i>	1922.	1	<i>5/1 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>7/1 36</i>		2	<i>7/1 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>10/5 36</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4	<i>1/6/19 36</i>		4	to JUNE 4, 1922		4	

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Elizabeth Mack*

DEAD

Certificate No. *405494*

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>181</i>	1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 88</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 88</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>4 88</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 36</i>		2	4 88		2			2	
	3			3	<i>20 36</i>		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>19 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 88</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 88</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>17/1 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *525282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APR 1890. Act June 27, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Anton Mack*

Service: *Pt. Co. 10th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Died *6/27/1917* Reimbursement order dated *8/23/17*

Payable to *John F. Mack* Transferred to: *8/24*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *June 27-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1917*

Remarks: *M* Check No. *4870588* Dated *8/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *6382* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mack, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *542932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *20*

Service: *Joseph L Sgt E 4 Ind Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died *March 26, 1928*

Reported *APR 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Mack										Certificate No. 525282									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: \$ 20					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	9/13	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		7/15

NAME ELIZABETH MACK.													ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No. 542932													Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees 542932													ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
													GROUP 1						
RATE-	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50									
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50									
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50									
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50									

Lch. to Bur - 4/2
S-3-1081

NAME:

Mack Elizabeth

5851

Certificate No.

542932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. Co. 4 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 April 1908	10 Nov 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

O'Neill
R# nebr

Former Roll No.

7-230

JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME:

Mack Elizabeth

Certificate No.

635813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. H 206 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911, 1908, by act of that date.		20 Dec 1907				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 27 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

835 A. J

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Mack, Elizabeth

681748

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt F 104 U S C V Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Dec. 24, 1924

Jan 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Mack Elizabeth

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

681748

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pt F 104. U.S.C.V. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>3 July 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

ELIZABETH MACK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

681748

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

NAME:

33 Elizabeth Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681748

MAY 1 - 1909

Rate: II 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 2 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 13 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.63	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 16 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90 PAID	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Mack, Elizabeth Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 811361 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles B

Service: Pt E 105 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Nov. 8, 1930.						
Reported: MAR 23 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mack Elizabeth

Certificate No. 811361 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

Service: Pri. E. 105" O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 25-1916	July 24-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 7/28/16						

6-679

NAME **ELIZABETH MACK**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **811361**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Act. 11/22/30
 12/19

NAME <i>Elizabeth Mack</i>		AGT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>811361</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Mack, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 910459

Charles G

Service

Sgt B 199 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec. 31, 1921				
		30 Dec 31 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

May 27, 1928

Reported

JUN 24 1928

Remarks:

GEORGE Y

NAME:

Mack Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

910459

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Charles G.

Service:

Sgt B 199th Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 31 1921	Feb 21 1922 ✓			

Fees: \$10 William Cushman 3/14/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 28 1922 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH MACK

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 910459

GROUP 2

RATE-	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: ELIZABETH MACK

Certificate No. 910459

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4 30	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 30	1923. 4	4 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 90	1930. 4	

4/23/14 34
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack Elizabeth A* 5873 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No: *663638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hilmouth E* (Soldier's name as of 11/4/08)

Service: *P A 144 Ohio N. G. Inf + B-64-Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Mary L. Mack</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>
Fees: <i>10</i> <i>at Samuel B. D. and Lincoln net</i>						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914				
Remarks: <i>Remar about 11/26/13</i> <i>College Town net profit</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Mack Ella J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No: *630370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Mack Robert*

Service: *Sgt M 11" Ks V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/28/21</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7143</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>663630</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: <i>OCT 31 1908 6953</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	10 40 ³³			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36 1		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella J. Mack</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>630310</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75
	2				2	12			2		36		2		75
	3				3	12			3		86		3		75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75
	2				2				2		36		2		75
	3				3	21			3		36		3		90
	4				4	15			4		36		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90
	2				2	4			2		36		2		90
	3				3	4			3		36		3		GROUP 2
	4				4	4 36			4		38 48 ¹²		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 38			2		75		2		
	3		10		3	4 38			3		75		3		
	4		10		4	4 36			4		75		4		

NAME: *Mack Ella S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *468413.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William D Mack*

Service: *Private 1st Mich. Vol. Inf. and Sergeant General Sumner Adg. Gen Office*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 June 1898</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-108 D MAY 18 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9847*

NAME: *Mack, Emanuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41311* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Co 138 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Y. S. wd. left arm. res. dis equal to loss of hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Aug 1886</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>		<i>40 July 17 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11. 1918</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158 G. L.* Home:

NAME: <i>Ellas S. Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>468413</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Emanuel Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>41311</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	13	90		3	10			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	10			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: *Mack Emerancy J.*

Certificate No. *788869*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Co. Pl. C 107th and Pvt. F 141st N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES: **W**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>Dec. 30, 1914</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1915</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 - Charles H. Freeman, atty.* MAY 15 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 8 1918

APR 26 1915 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mack Emily J.*

5913

Certificate No. *432159*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt. P 100 Ind Inf*

ISSUES: **W.**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>14 Oct 1896</i>
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25, 1916*

Bureau notified: *3 3 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3406309 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

*Mindey
Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *6910*

OCT 7 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Emerancy J. Mack</i>												Certificate No. <i>788869</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75	3		GROUP 1	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Emily J. Mack</i>												Certificate No. <i>432159</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 1		2				2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mack Emma* 41502-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626531* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *1st Serg A. 2nd Battn 16 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Mar 1906</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>7/1908</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Boston Mass 12/30 1910 Co 12/20 1910* San Francisco, 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *PO Box 164 Long Beach Cal.*

Former Roll No. *Boston Man.* 6-679

NAME: *Mack Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626,531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *1 Sgt. A. 2 Battn. 16 U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Fran DEC 30 1910 12/20/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: **Emma Mack**

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **626531**

Last paid to: **Dec 1910** at **Boston Mass** Rate: **25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-881

NAME: **EMMA MACK,**

8925

Certificate No. **626,531**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12-36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mack, Emma D.

Certificate No. 738,541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pri. A, 22 Conn.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		24 Feb. 1912	14 Mch. 1912
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 5-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 8, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 12 1917

NAME: Mack, Emma F.

Certificate No. 745,342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Saddler Sgt. H and L, 11 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		23 May 1912	12 July 1912
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916

NAME: *Emma D. Mack* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *8928-7* *738,541*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Letter</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4/11/11</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>30 4</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>X</i>	1917. 2	4 70.83	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Emma F. Mack* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *8929-2* *745,342*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>2/19 4 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>X</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	<i>TO ... 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mack, Emma J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *804341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *Priv F 8th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>November 15, 1915</i>	<i>March 6, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *George Whitcher Fee \$10-* MAR 24 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1916 6-879

NAME: *Mack, Enoch*

Certificate No. *190193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corp. 6107 F 141 NY 89*

Disability: *Dis. lungs & rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 04</i>	<i>10 June 04</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>3 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 26 1915-051

NAME: <i>Emma J. Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804.341</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	5	86		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Enoch Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>190193</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	70		1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	1	57		2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	1	85.69	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Mack, Enos F.* 52. (S-P.A. 1.) 462
 Certificate No. *930.025.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *U.S. 17' Co. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>9mch. 12/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 4/07.</i>				
INCORP.	20	<i>may 22/11</i>	<i>may 29/11.</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *10/18/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1912*
 Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Mack, Ephraim* (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *978.170* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Regt. I. 12" U.S. Vol. H. A.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>9 mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>		27	<i>14 Sept 1918</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1913</i>
Reis	11	<i>12 June 1912</i>			38	JUN 10 1918	
	21 1/2	<i>14 Sept 1913</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Atty name*
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan. 14, 1922.* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1922**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *28181 Act 6/27/90* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: 52

Enos J. Mack

Certificate No. 930,025

Last paid to: 462

Rate: \$5.20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 8 45	1911. 1 1 8 45	1915. 1 1 8 45	1919. 1 1 8 45	1923. 1 1 8 45	1927. 1 1 8 45
2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45	2 2 9 45
3 3 16 57-	3 3 16 57-	3 3 16 57-	3 3 16 57-	3 3 16 57-	3 3 16 57-
4 4 8 60	4 4 8 60	4 4 8 60	4 4 8 60	4 4 8 60	4 4 8 60
1 1 7 45	1 1 10 60	1 1 10 60	1 1 10 60	1 1 10 60	1 1 10 60
2 2 7 45	2 2 8 60	2 2 8 60	2 2 8 60	2 2 8 60	2 2 8 60
3 3 7 45	3 3 19 60	3 3 19 60	3 3 19 60	3 3 19 60	3 3 19 60
4 4 6 45	4 4 GROUP 2	4 4 GROUP 2	4 4 GROUP 2	4 4 GROUP 2	4 4 GROUP 2
1 1 6 45	1 1 6 45	1 1 6 45	1 1 6 45	1 1 6 45	1 1 6 45
2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45
3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45
4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45
1 1 8 45	1 1 8 45	1 1 8 45	1 1 8 45	1 1 8 45	1 1 8 45
2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45
3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45
4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45

NAME: Ephraim Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 978170

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1907

Rate: \$5.38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 114	1927. 1 1 4 114
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 114
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 114
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1 1 7 36	1 1 6 36	1 1 4 64.50	1 1 4 114	1 1 4 114	1 1 4 114
2 2 6 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 114
3 3 6 36	3 3 6 36	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 151.20	3 3 4 151.20	3 3 4 151.20
4 4 6 36	4 4 5 36	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 1 6 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 64.50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 6 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 49.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 6 36	4 4 me 57.83	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 1 7 36	1 1 4 64.50	1 1 4 64.50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 5 36	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 GROUP 2	2 2 GROUP 2	2 2 GROUP 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 94.20	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 114
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114

NAME: <i>Erastus Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>586199</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20-30</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 90</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>87</i>			2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9/3 41 87</i>			3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>6 60</i>	1912.		1	<i>7 90</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>6 67</i>			2	<i>7 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>X X</i>			3	<i>4 55</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>X X</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>Paid on</i>	1913.		1	GROUP 2	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>roll to</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 90</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>11 90</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 90</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: ETTA MACK													WIDOW-CIVIL WAR <i>Act May 28, 1923</i>										
Certificate No. 637028													SPECIAL ACT <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>										
Fees													ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916										
													GROUP 1										
RATE-		30											50										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50													

Let - 11/21
To D.O. with let 11/21
CANCELED
A-2-1081 11/18

NAME: Mack, Etta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 637,028 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles M
Service: P B 13 Ill Inf and A 24 V R C

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
71		4 Dec 1907	23 Jan 1908

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

Former Roll No. 18080

NAME Mack, Evan

Certificate No. 10004 | ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: 1st Sgt D 38 U S Inf Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 4 1917	
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 2 4 1927

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died: Jan. 26, 1929 | Reported: MAR 1 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Etta Mack

8253

Certificate No.

637028

Last paid to:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4	80	
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	
	3				3	15	LO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4				
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12	ABW		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	20	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

6-661

NAME

EVAN MACK

Certificate No.

10004

INDIAN WARS

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	50	4						dead
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Mack Evan*

Certificate No. *10.004*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
WARS

Service: *1st Sgt. D. 38 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaigns*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>March 4. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *001 18 1919*

Home:

NAME: *Mack Evander S*

(3-P. A. 1.)
65-13947

Certificate No. *6-86-393*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. D. 1st Mich. V. E. & M.*

43843

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>				
<i>" 19</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Marcellus Mich.

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15 1916*

Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

W Died *Jan. 15 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 2 1916*

payable to widow *Alice Mack - Marcellus, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 8 2 1916 ORIGINAL*

Home:

12680

NAME: <i>Evan Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.114</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20.</i>											
				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		0 4 20
	3				3				3				3		<i>10/29 600.</i> 1 4
	4				4				4				4		4 60
	1				1				1				1		4 60
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 60
	3				3				3				3		4 60
	4				4				4				4		4 60
	1				1				1				1		4 60
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 60
	3				3				3				3		4 60
	4				4				4				4		4 60
	1				1				1				1		4 60
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 60
	3				3				3				3		GRUP 3 PA
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1924
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ewander S. Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-85-393</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>19.</i>											
Date: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/30</i>	<i>6.73</i>		2		9 36		2		4 57		2		
	3		9 36		3		6 36		3		4 57		3		
	4		7 36		4		8 36		4		4 57		4		
	1		13 36		1		7 36		1		DEAD		1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		<i>3/18 26 60</i>	1920.	2		
	3		10 36		3		10 36		3		W		3		
	4		9 36		4		<i>4 36 33</i>		4		GRUP 3		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 57		1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		4 57	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 57		4				4		
	1		8 36		1		4 57		1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 57		4				4		

NAME:

Mack Fielding

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

677266

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

H. A. 117th U.S. C.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	16 Feby 1907	20 April 1907				

Fees:

ally none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Disced:

17 Mch 1908 16 Oct 1908

Bureau notified:

5 Oct 1908

Remarks:

Mch. 12 1908 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1922

widow. Annie

Former Roll No.

7112

Home:

MAY 27 1922

6-601

NAME:

Mack Flora E.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

674.807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier:

Henry G.

Rome N.Y.

Service:

Corpl 26 13 reg 7. 24

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Dec 1906	11 Apr 1907	Reimbursement order dated Feb. 12-1914		
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	Payable to Elmer Mack Post Office 114 Huntington St., Rome, N.Y.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Disced:

128 Sept 12.

Bureau notified:

12 Sept 12.

5500

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Fielding Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>677266</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Pay 45 4380
8 45
8 45
7 45
Dead

6/6 1950
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Flora E. Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>624807</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	9			1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3		34		3	9			3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/6	27 60		1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

COUP 1

To date of death

NAME:

Mack Frances E.

Certificate No.

544292

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt H 13 NY Sta

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 th June 01	8 Dec 07
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

Mack, Francis

Certificate No.

517108

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 23 N Y Inf & Unassgd 28 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				<p>lck</p> <p>Died April 14, 1928 Reported MAY 22 1928</p> <p>Remarks: 2050.017. #6594 canceled.</p> <p>7/6/20 26</p>	

NAME: *Francis E Mack*

Certificate No. *544292*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30
1908. 2	36	1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	36	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	36	1921. 2	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	36	1921. 3	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	36	1921. 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	74.13	1922. 1	90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4	90	1926. 4	

NAME **FRANCIS MACK**
 Certificate No. *517108*
 Fees *Dead*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Mack, Francis alias Francis Maycock* 68635 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: *Pri. 64 Co. 8. Inf. 23rd N. Y. Inf. & Mass'd 28th Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. to abdomen & hips*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1890</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1891</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>July 1, 1921</i>
<i>Reds</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1912</i>	<i>July 1, 1921</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 20, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name changed from Francis Maycock*

Former Roll No. *862* Home:

NAME: *Mack, Frank J.* 19. (3-P. A. 1.) **489**

Certificate No. *802.844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. D195 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Mar 9/07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 20/12</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 19-1913</i>	<i>June 24-1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 19-1918</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6030675* Dated *FEB 4-1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890:*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Francis Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *577108*

Last paid to: Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	26 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4/8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14/4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	25 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	19 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					

NAME: *19 Frank J. Mack*

Certificate No. *802844*

Last paid to: Rate: *489 12:15:18:*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 88	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 34 13	1911. 2	8 88	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	7 38	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 38	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	19 36 ^{10/14} 7 ⁴⁰	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	6/30 45 = 4 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 54	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2					

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Mack, Frederick A.

Certificate No.

1211538

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Yeoman, 3rd Class, U. S. S. Charleston, Monterey, Monadnock, Gardoqui, Urdaneta

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb. 11 1922 ⁶	Nov. 3 1922				

Fees:

P. Samuel Rigney . \$10. ¹¹/₂₂/₂₂

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 14 1922

6-577

NAME:

FREDERICK A. MACK

Certificate No. 1211538

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

1922 2
 1923 2
 1924 2
 1925 2
 1926 2
 1927 2
 1928 2
 1929 2
 1930 2

122/31 50
 123-4 15
 124-4 15
 125-4 15

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Mack Friedrieke S** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **356229** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John G.**

Service **Corp. 34th Indpt. Batty. N. Y. V. L. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died Jan 13, 1929.						
Reported FEB 13 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME **Mack Friedrieke S.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **356229** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John G.**

Service: **Capt 34 Indpt Batty N.Y. V.L.A.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	21 Aug 1896	13 Dec 1896			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 10-1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

FRIEDRIEKE S. MACK,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

356229

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

LB 2/4/29

NAME: *Friedricka S. Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *356229*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 20 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 ✓	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 9 36 ✓	1911. 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36 ✓	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 80	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 12 36 ✓	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36 ✓	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 80	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 10 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36 ✓	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 80	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36 ✓	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 13 36 ✓	1912. 2 4 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36 ✓	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 8 36 ✓	1912. 3 4 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36 ✓	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 11 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36 ✓	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36 ✓	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36 ✓	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 10 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 88.93	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 10 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 86.97	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Art 5 103 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 June 1891</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 22. 1909*

Remarks: *Anna P. Mack wd
Clarion Pa*

Former Roll No. *415 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *961740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt C. 28 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mar 11</i>	<i>15 Apr 11</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEP 20 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *72 Nov 5, 1920 - Nov 30, 1920*
Rest. & Reis. 72 Aug. 11, 1920 - Aug. 11, 1927
Ending Apr. 24, 1921 - date of death

Died: *April 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1921* Pay. to *Henrietta Mack - widow*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *417*

6-681

NAME:

George Mack

Certificate No.

609563

APR 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>723 20 40</i>	1913. 2	<i>Pol to wid</i>	1917. 2	<i>Pen. ends</i>	1921. 2	<i>bert sur.</i>	1925. 2	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>UP 1</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

3 George Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

961740

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40

Remarks:

5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6/5 947</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 39 50</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 75</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 215 27</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>302 56</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>55/14</i>

NAME: *Mack George* 23080 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. S. 60 U S Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	18 Apr 1907	Inc	20	Sept 29 1912	APR 11 1914
Reis	16	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913	Inc	24	Sept 29 1917	
				35		JUN 10 1918	MS

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *St. Madison Ia*
1204 4th St
1135 - Des Moines st

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23-078a2* Home:

NAME: Mack, George A. (2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1,107,283* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law:

Service: *Muscn L 32 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	6	Oct 15 1900			

Died *July 23, 1924* Reported SEP 26 1924

Remarks: *July 23, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 16 1927*
payable to widow Charlotte Mack
44 Richton Ave,
Highland Park
Mich

NAME: Mack, George A.

Certificate No. 1107283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Musc L. 32 Mich V. Inf

Disability: Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	15 Oct 1900	19 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON
Detroit 9/18/09 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Mack-George A Trans

2552 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. #07.283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Musc L 32 Mich V. I. I

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 Oct 1900	19 Apr 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Washington D.C. - Ex Ord

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 983

Home:

NAME: *George A. Mack*

War with Spain.

Certificate No. *1107283*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1908* Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 4 6	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 4 6	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 26	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 4 6	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 8	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 4 6	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 4 6	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4 4 6	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>7 18</i>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>9 18</i>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>7</i>	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9</i>	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9</i>	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>16</i>	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9</i>	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1922

NAME: *George A. Mack*

Certificate No. *1107.283*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *6-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>28 1800</i>	1912. 4 DETROIT	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 GROUP 3	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mack, George E.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No.

1114382

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 8 NY V QV

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 10, 1926	Sept. 29, 1926		
				Died Dec 22 1926 Reported FEB 21 1927	
				Remarks: <i>bk</i>	
Died Dec 22 1926				Accrued order dated MAY 2 1927	
payable to widow <i>Mary E Mack</i>				<i>Macksville Kans.</i>	
				OCT 7 1926	

NAME

Mack, George E.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1114382

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt D 8 NY V QV

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 th Mar 1907	12 th Sept 1907		25	28 th May 1913	10 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" " 1918	
		1927 th May 1912	28 th Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6743</i>				Home: JUN 27 18 90			

6-681

NAME GEORGE E MACK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1114382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	-572										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED CHECK

DEAD

11-4560

68.60
65

NAME: George E Mack

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1114382

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 19 25 40 - 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4 50
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	12	4 50
	3	10			3	21			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	13	4 50
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150 ;		4	14	Trans to Mo
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	15	Payment Card
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	16	
	3	12			3	13	22		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	17	
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	18	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	19	
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	20	
	3	11			3	4	75		3	5	104		3	4	150		3	21	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	22	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack George J.*

Certificate No. *1197.551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Saddler Troop B. 1st O. Cav*

Disability: *agn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 24 1921</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1926</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1930</i>					
Fees: <i>30 Aug 10, 1933</i>							
<i>\$20 Geo. H. Waters pd 7/11/22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 5, 1922 -</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-22</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 30 1921</i>				Home:			

6-881

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack George S.*

Certificate No. *596013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Priv. 1st Regt MA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr 1895</i>	<i>14 May 1895</i>	Priv	21	17 May 1912	9 July 1912
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	Inc	19	May 17 1912	SEP 24 1915
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1909</i>	<i>3 May 1909</i>		<i>27.50</i>	<i>Apr 28 1914</i>	
Fees:				Died: <i>Apr 2 1917</i> Issued order dated <i>Sept 13, 1917</i>			
Check No. <i>3948885</i> Dated <i>APR 4, 1917</i> Canceled.				Transferred to: <i>Silver Creek N.Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1917</i> <i>16 Robinson St.</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1917</i>							
Remarks: <i>Check no. 8973774 dated Oct 4, 1915 \$64.50 canceled. Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2.50 per month from May 17, 1912 to Apr 27, 1914 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue. Res to correct and allow increase amount to be recovered 58.75</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 6 1915</i>				Home: <i>14 Robinson St. Silver Creek N.Y.</i> <i>SEP 25 1917</i>			

6-881

NAME: <i>George J Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>1197.551</i>									
Last paid to: <i>J 12</i>					Rate: <i>J 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>	1923.	1		<i>10 4 12</i>
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36 B.</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Mack George S. Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>596.013</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 + 12 752.50</i>					Remarks: <i>2250</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>25</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>62.50</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	<i>6</i>		1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>9</i>	<i>10.18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>8</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>6</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>42.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>67.50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>OCT 6 66.75</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (A. 1.)

NAME: Mack George W.

Certificate No. 149077 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Pt Coy A 104 Mpr

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 mch 1907	30 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	27 Nov 1911	7 Dec 1911				
Reissue	25	20 May 1912	14 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/17 Bureau notified: APR 30 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mack, George W.

Certificate No. 402706 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A. 36. Mass. Inf.

Disability: Chr. Diarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	6	2 mch, 1895	30 June, 1888			JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	24	June 5, 1915	re			50 May 1, 1920	
	30	May 10 1920		Inc.	72	Mch 4 1922	MAR 31 1922

Fees: Died Mar 20 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 12 1922 781 main st

Widow: Jennie A Mack Fitchburg, Mass.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21 1922 - 31081 Bureau notified: SEP 1922

Remarks: Payable to James H. McMahon, Gdn. Authority filed with Jan 1920 voucher.
Gdn. discharged May 25, 1915. Pensioner competent to manage his estate.
Evidence filed with voucher paid pensioner June 3, 1915. P.B. notified May 29, 1915.

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 20 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <u>George N. Mack</u>					Certificate No. <u>149.077</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1907</u>			Rate: <u>15.75</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		7		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		6		4		4 75		4		
	1		8 75 80		1	8	39 20		1		4 75		1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	6	45		2		4 75	1920.	2		
	3		8		3		9		3		4 75		3		
	4		9		4	8	89 67		4		4 75		4		
	1		8		1	4	95		1		4 75		1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2		4		2		4 75	1921.	2		
	3		8		3		4		3		75		3		
	4		8		4		4		4		GROUP 1.		4		
	1		4		1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2		75		2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		4		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Mack</u>					Certificate No. <u>185.12</u>										
Last paid to: <u>March</u>			Rate: <u>24.40</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/26	162	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2		12 18		2		
	3				3	X	X		3		4 18 53.40		3		
	4				4	X	X		4		4 72		4		
	1				1	X	X		1		4 72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	X	X		2		4 72	1920.	2		
	3				3	X	X		3		4 72		3		
	4		1/22 126		4	X	X		4		4 72		4		
	1				1	X	X		1		4 72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	X	X		2		4 72	1921.	2		
	3				3	X	X		3		4 72		3		
	4				4	X	X		4		4 72		4		
	1				1	X	X		1		4 72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	V	X		2		4 72	1922.	2		
	3				3	X	X		3		4 116 80		3		
	4		v card		4	X	X		4		4 120		4		

NAME: *Mack Georgina M* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *176857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar A. Mack* *Special Act.*

Service: *Lieut Col 21st U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>50</i>	<i>1 Mch 1901</i>	<i>27 Mch 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>New York 11/16/07 Ex. Or.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 22, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 5 - 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>2</i>		

NAME: *Mack Grace D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *847525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. B 3rd Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 24-1917</i>	<i>June 19-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>6/26</i> 6-679		

NAME: <i>Georgina M. Mack</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>176857</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	150		2		
	3				3	8			3		150		3		
	4		<i>5.50</i>		4	9			4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6.50</i>	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	7			3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	4			2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Grace D. Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>247525</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>7/10</i>	<i>133³³</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>75 B</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Hannah J.* 5963

Certificate No. *662503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H*

Service: *Keop Steward 47 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>6 July 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Bureau no. *APR 14 1920*

Died: *Feb. 9, 1920* Remarks: *Des Moines*
Mackburg, Ia.
221 Drake Park
JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Honor* 459

Certificate No. *549542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pt. K 96 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 21-1901</i>	<i>Mar 26-1903</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau no. *FEB 14 1919*

Died: *Jan. 1-1919* Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *33*

NAME: *Hannah J Mack*

Certificate No. *662503*

Last paid to: *12 25*

Remarks: *OCT 28 1908 35²⁰ W*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	23	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	26	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3/27

NAME: *459 Hanora Mack*

Certificate No. *549-542*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 25*

Remarks: *NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *Priv. Co. 39 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15-1916</i>	<i>May 17-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Nathan Bickford \$10.00 6/16*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

5/25

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Harriet A*

Certificate No. *779376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward Harrison Mack*

Service: *Pvt "H." 68th Reg N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1914</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1914</i>			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 5302887 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. _____

NOV 3 1918
AUG 25 1914 6-679

NAME: *Harriet Mack* AUT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *807723*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

Handwritten notes: 3160, 48 918, GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Harriet B. Mack* Certificate No. *779376*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Handwritten notes: 9/8 20 80, GROUP 1

NAME: Mack, Harriet M (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573 478 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore H

Service: P W 75 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		9 Nov 1903	27 May 1904			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 18, 1913		Bureau notified: OCT 29 1913		Death reported by P. M. Sterling Ill 8		
Remarks: 2658529 Oct 4/13 canceled.						
Former Roll No. 18174						

NAME: Mack Harrison Helpless Children. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 46904 ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ Letter Acted 3/10/109

Name of Soldier: Harrison Mack

Service: Pris Batty + 2. Pa. U. Ha.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supp 2		19 July 1902	21 May 1909	Emma D. Mack	19 July 1902	To continue during period of helplessness under Act June 27, 1890
Fees:						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 31, 1916		Bureau notified: JAN 6 1917				
Supp. to widows Cert. # 46904 + pension hereunder will terminate with that pension provided it does not sooner end, by death of minor or upon her ceasing to be helpless. Lucina Mack. G. L.						
Former Roll No. Lorenzo J. Cooper Gds Common Pleas Court, Tioga Co. Pa. 22 Oct 1906. Bond \$300.00 and Filed July 1909.						

NAME: <i>Harriet M Mack</i>				8299				Certificate No. <i>573478</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N.T.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 SER</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 MA</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 NT</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 NT</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 N.T.</i>	1914. 1	<i>1</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 MEO</i>	1914. 2	<i>1</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 MEO</i>	1914. 3	<i>1</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>1</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Harrison Mack</i>				Supplement to widows cert. <i>Edna</i>				Certificate No. <i>46904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>26 July 1867</i>				Rate: <i>7</i>				Remarks: <i>Vouchers required</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>73 6</i>	1915. 1	<i>FEB 20 6.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	<i>APR 30 6</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>28</i>	1915. 3	<i>31</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11/1</i>	1915. 4	<i>NOV 23 6</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>26</i>	1916. 1	<i>1 28 6</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2	<i>2 28 6</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>76</i>	1916. 3	<i>8/19 6</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>29</i>	1916. 4	<i>6</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>75</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP I</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>+ 161</i>	1913. 2	<i>21</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>27 167</i>	1913. 3	<i>22</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 6</i>	1913. 4	<i>28 6</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4/10 6v</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>5/2 6</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>19</i>	1914. 3	<i>AUG 3 6</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11/15</i>	1914. 4	<i>29 6</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>1/6</i>

NAME **Mack Harrison** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. **728.930** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv 1st 68 reg V Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Sept 1890	20 Feb 1892		73	18 May 1912	1 Aug 1912
Rev	12	18 Feb 1907	13 Apr 1907				
Inc	15	17 Dec 1909	10 Feb 1910				

Died **4/16 1914** accrued order dated **Aug 18, 1914**
 payable to widow **Harrison A. Mack**

Transferred to: **Statetown N.Y.**

Remarks: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Bureau notified: **1914 736 Caducee St.**

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 25 1914**

NAME **Mack Hattie E** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **488179** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Comfort T. Chaffee.** FORMER WIDOW

Service **1st Lt. & Adj. 29th O. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40					

Died **May 30, 1930**
 Reported **AUG 5 1930**

Remarks:

NAME:

Mack Harrison Mack

Certificate No.

728930

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 15 23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>2/8 24</i>	1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	GROUP 1				1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
3	<i>8 42 13</i>	3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>15</i>	2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>13 12 27</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>8 69</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>1</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 170</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2	<i>17 45</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>9/8 9 97</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	

date of death -

NAME

HATTIE E MACK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

488179

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

Set. to pay 6/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mack. Hattie E.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *488179.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Comfort J. Chaffee.*

Service: *1st Lt. and Adj't. 24th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Sep. 25-1916</i>	<i>Aug. 16-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mack. Helen Isadore* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *677430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Coys B 14 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>ORIG 20</i>		<i>13 Feby 1909</i>	<i>23 Mar 1909</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *W 320 Crawford St Thomsville Ga 12/6/12*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL*

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Mack</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>488179</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	2	19 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	20 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	31 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	22 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 50.50		3	33 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	1 4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	1 4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	2 4 90		2	
	3			3			3	9/18 206.		3	3 4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 8064		4	4 4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	3 4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Helen Isadore Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>77430</i>						
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2	2992		2	6 36		2	4 36		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	16 36		4	4 36		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	20 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2	103240		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	2436		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2	21 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	16 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME

Mack, Heman D

Certificate No.

895436

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt B 104 N Y V Inf

Disability

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Sept 7. 1923	OCT 24 1923
				Remarks:	
				Ch =	

NAME:

Mack Heman D

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

895.436

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt B 104 Mpt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10 20	Jan 1904	26 Apr 1904	Res	25 14	May 1912	28 May 1912
Res	12 13	Feb 1907	7 March 1907	Inc	30	Aug 22 1913	Nov 7 1913
Inc	15 25	Aug 1908	13 Oct 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
Remarks: No atty				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **HEMAN D. MACK,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **895436**

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mack Herman D. Mack*

Certificate No. **895436**

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4	30	1911. 1 5	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2 5	33 ⁴⁰	2 6		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 6	36	3 7		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 4		4 7		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1 8		1 6		1 4	90	1 4	120	5 1	4 50	1	
1908. 2 6		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	90	1920. 2 4	120	6 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3 9		3 8	61 ⁵	3 4	90	3 4	141	7 3	4 50	3	
4 8		4 8	75	4 4	90	4 4	150	1	Trans to Mo.	4	
1 5	45 ³⁹	1 4		1 4	90	4 4	150		Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4	150	4		4	
1 4		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	150	1		1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4	90	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 5		4 4	90	4 4	128	4 4	150	4		4	

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mack, Henrietta

Certificate No.

917635

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Corp. C, 28th O. Inf.

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 20, 1921. MAY 11, 1921				

Died

Jan. 26, 1928

Reported

FEB 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Mack, Henrietta

Certificate No.

917,635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

George Mack

Service:

Corp., Co. C, 28th Reg. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 20 1921 ^R	Aug. 11 1922			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 18 1922

6-679

NAME

HENRIETTA MACK

Certificate No.

Fees 917635

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4574												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Let to Ben -
No. B-1081-7/6/28*

NAME:

HENRIETTA MACK

Certificate No.

917.635

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 5 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	30 4 30	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: Mack Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 837.399 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, '07~~
 Service: 2" Lt 26 29 011 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	13	meho 7	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
INC	15	19	Sept 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	17	7	0				
	2250	16	Sept 12				
			7 apr 13.				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: April 17 1922 3. 1002 Bureau notified: MAY 9 1922
 Remarks: Everett O RFD 17
 Died: April 17 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1922 RFD. 17.
 payable to widow Isabel Mack Everett, O.
 Former Roll No. 991-02 OCT 16 1922 ORIGINAL Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1a)
 Mack, Henry ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 877212 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt A 9 U S C V Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: Oct 4 1926 Reported: NOV 11 1926
 Remarks: 37081 Rec
 Died: Oct 26 1926 Accrued order dated APR 20 1927
 payable to widow Mackey Mack
436 Pa Ave
Louison
Ind.

NAME:

Henry Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

837.399

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~50~~ 43.880

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 73.33	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 47.40	1911. 4	12 45	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	17 43.50	1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 45 ^{35.60}	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 57 R	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	5 66.22	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ¹⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 96	1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD GROUP 3

dead net 10/25/22

NAME

HENRY MACK

Certificate No.

877212

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27-24							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50		CANCELLED							

NAME: **MACK, HENRY** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **877212** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr 2-0-250722*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 15 1907	APR 10 1907	Inc.		Feb 1 1916	June 8 - 1916
INCREASE	15	FEB 7 1911	JUN 17 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	80	MAY 21 1912	SEP 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **30985 JUL 3 1916 27, 1900.** Home:

NAME: *Mack Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **965,970** ARMY INVALID. Law: **243.890**
ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr 29 166 0 n 4 d*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	17 Apr 07	21 Dec 07				
Reis.	21	22 May 12	28 Oct 12				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to: **63 Hadlawn Av**
 Died: *Sept. 11 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Newark, N. J.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **992-02** Home:

NAME:

HENRY MACK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

877212

Last paid to: *H. Mack* Rate: *24*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/17 1.27	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	7 36	2	27 36 1.50	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	10 45	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4	6 36	4	5	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	6	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	10 45 45 72	3	4 72	3	4 166 50	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 102 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Henry Mack

Certificate No.

965.970

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *21*

Remarks: *243.890*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4	75 60.53	4	11 60	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 60	2	11 60	2		2		2		2	
3	15 60	3	11 60 3 40	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 60	2	4 63	2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 63	3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 60	2	4 63	2		2		2		2	
3	16 60	3	4 63	3		3		3		3	
4	12 60	4	4 63	4	CK639514	4	Cancelled	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, Henry* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *957767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 3" Ohio U. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	March 1907	7 Dec 1907	Inc.	18	July 18, 1913	Dec. 6, 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					21	July 18, 1918	
		15	May 1912				
			15 Jan 1913				

Fees: *Nov 5 1917* Accepted order dated *6/19/18*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Grace*

Died: *Nov. 5, 1917* Bureau notified *NOV 23 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3640 JUN 27 1890* Home: *6/27*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack Henry* 23267

Certificate No. *982672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Prvt H 57 US Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18	March 1907	53	Jan 1908		
Reis	12	23	May 1912	24	July 4, 1913		DEC 28, 1918
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **No fee** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/28/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Omaha, Neb.*

Remarks: *3013 Evans St*

Former Roll No. *23-195 ad* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Henry Mack

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

967767

Last paid to:

Rate:

#1518

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1							
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2				2							
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3				3							
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4				4							
	1	165 ⁶⁰			1	2			1	4	54		1				1							
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3	21			3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4				4	13			4	4	54		4				4				4			
	1	11		1913.	1	22		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	12			4	4	47 ⁶⁰		4	4	54		4				4				4			
	1	11			1	4	54		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	7/10	120	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4	54		3	Inc.			3				3				3			
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Henry Mack

Certificate No.

982672

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

12 #50 FEB

Remarks:

10 1908

1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	3/15-1902			1	9			1	4	54		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	10 36			3	9			3	4	54		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	7 36			1	4	44.20		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	54		1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4		54		4	4	137 ⁶⁰		4		GROUP PAID		4				4		

NAME: *Mack, Henry* DEAD

Certificate No. *993320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prico S. 21 use vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>mech 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>ACCRUED</i>	<i>18 Feb</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/18/10 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-3/18/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *722* *199* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, Henry* DEAD

Certificate No. *1070546* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 7 "U.S. C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued</i>	<i>24 May</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1909.* Bureau notified: *3-798-7/3/09*

Remarks: *Victoria Tex*

Former Roll No. *723* *199* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Henry Mack

Certificate No.

993320

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 \$12

DEAD Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		540	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/4 65 47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8/16 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paak Nancy Mack m.l.
Mullis Hill, S.C.

6-681

NAME:

Henry Mack

Certificate No.

1070546

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1907 \$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		541	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		28 40 47		3				3				3				3		
	4		30 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		1/3 8 40		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

paid widows
Cannie,
Victoria, Tex

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mack, Henry

Certificate No.

1096956

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Cook G 58 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-573
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				<i>June 11, 1926</i> <i>Jck.</i>		JUL 15 1926

NAME:

MACK, HENRY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1096956

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Cook G, 58th Pa. Vol. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 May 1911	29 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	<i>Jan 21, 1915</i>	<i>May 3, 1915</i>				
		JUN 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-581

NAME **HENRY MACK,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1096956**

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **HENRY MACK.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.
1096956

Last paid to:
4 Mar. 1911 @ 8

Rate: ~~15.30~~ **40-50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 30 ⁰⁷	1916. 2	5 111 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 120	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 120	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1916. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 120	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 120	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 120	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 181	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1927. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1927. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1927. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1927. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 118	1921. 3	4 150	1927. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 150	1927. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack Henry*

Certificate No. *1096956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cook G. 58 Pa. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>S</i>		<i>6 Sept 1904</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *30991* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, Henry (Deed)*

Certificate No. *1159242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri - F. 104 N. S. C. V. I. -*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 10/05</i>	<i>FEB 2 1910</i>				

Fees: *n. Beckford*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1905* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Elizabeth Mack - Widow.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Henry Mack

Certificate No.

1096956

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 24			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 24			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Henry Mack - (Decid) -

Certificate No.

1159242

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

Mack, Henry A.

Certificate No.

293 807

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 17 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Jan 17 1923	Mar 6 1923		
				Died <i>Mar 14 1926</i>	Reported APR 7 1923
				Remarks: 1081 L	
				14 Pa. Ave Junkhannock Pa.	
				Died <i>Mar 14 1926</i>	
				Accrued order dated JUL 7 1926	
				Payable to widow <i>Bessie M A Mack</i>	

NAME:

mack, Henry A

Certificate No.

293.807

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

101
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt. B, 17 Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum, res dis heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	24	May 11/04	Oct. 24/04			JUN 10 1918	
	30	Dec. 13/11	Jan. 26/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	40	July 6 1918	Oct 18 1918				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16

Home:

NAME HENRY A MACK

Certificate No. 293807

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	15 26 40								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: 101 Henry A. Mack. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 293807.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50. Remarks: J. L. Vose, General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 7 72	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 72	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 82 20	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 7 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 19 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 8 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150		1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 6 72	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 6 72	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 6 72	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4 7 72	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90 33	1922. 4 4 150		1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Mack Henry C* 23310 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT June 27, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. H. + C. 15 Ill Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 Aug 1890	12 Aug 1892	Inc	25	Aug 24 1914	SEP 24 1914 S
Reis	19	23 May 1912	20 Nov 1912	Inc	30	Aug 24 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Orphaned. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marshalltown*
412-70.4th Ave Iowa

Former Roll No. *23-228* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Mack Henry C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840,120* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
244,750

Service: *Cpl. 74-71-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Dec '10	23 Dec '10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	18	18 June 13	18 June 13	"	72	Nov 16, 1920	Dec 21, 1920
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 12 1923 - 1981 D* FEB 20 1923 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244,750* 11 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Henry C* (S-P. A. 1.) *11-1-50*

Certificate No. *840120* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P A 71 OH*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>13 Dec 99</i>	<i>9 Aug 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P.C. found com infd 6/2 09*

Former Roll No. *1086* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Henry C Dead* (S-P. A. 1.) *10-16-1* **14121**

Certificate No. *851.005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

Service: *P A - 21 Mich I. Inf*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28/08 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 18/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22748-NL* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Henry O Mack* Certificate No. *840120*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: *Henry O. Mack* Certificate No. *851.005*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>11/21 48.00</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>26 60</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME:

Mack, Henry C.

Certificate No.

920,697

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri, A 22 Conn.

Disability:

...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	8 mch, '07	15 Oct, '07				
Inc.	15	22 Dec. 1908	21 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/1912

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com. F
Died Feb. 18, 1912. Payable to widow,
Emma D. Mack, Order Mch. 14, 1912.

Former Roll No.

52 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Windsor Ct

NAME:

Mack, Henry H.

Certificate No.

873,886

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Saddler Sgt. H & L, 11 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	18 Feb. 1907	9 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	15	28 Nov. 1911	11 Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/1912

Bureau notified: June 8, 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
Died May 12, 1912. Payable to widow,
Emma H. Mack, Order July 12, 1912.

Former Roll No.

89 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Guilford Ct

NAME: Henry C. Mack				18620				Certificate No. 920,697							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10				Rate: \$2 15				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3		11 11 33		3		6		3				3		
	4		7 36.		4		8 45		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		3 27 37 50	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: Henry H. Mack				18631				Certificate No. 873,886							
Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 18				Rate: \$2 15				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 24 22 10 10	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6 36		2		8		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		6		3				3		
	4		7 36.		4		8		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7 45 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2		7 19 34 60		2				2		
	3		10		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: *Mack Honora* (S-P.A. 2) 40697

Certificate No. *296332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P.A. 1 Battalion 16 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1891</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Col 15 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38064 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Mack Honora* (S-P.A. 2) 5985-a

Certificate No. *676635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel McGillicuddy alias Daniel Mack*

Service: *P.D. 14 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>87</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 7, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10. Taber & Whitman, Wash, DC</i>						

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Albion Ia RR # 3.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: <i>Honora Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>296332</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>6.36</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>7.36</i>		3				3				
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3		<i>4.36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>6.36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Honora Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>676635</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>16 1909/1640</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>		
	2				2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>17</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		GROUP 1		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>5 66.93</i>	1921.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.87</i>	1922.	1				
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				
	3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mack, Ida

Certificate No.

621918

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt E 4 Pa Cav

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb. 16, 1929

Reported

MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Mack

Ida

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

621918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Robert Mack

Service:

Pvt E 4 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 July, 1906	5 Feb. 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

250 G.R.

6-679

NAME

IDA MACK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

621918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Recalled 3/6			
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Ida Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>621918</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25=30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	23 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	3	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 1 PAID														
4 TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: *Mack Ida F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **91419** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt A 11 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Charles E</i>	<i>18 Feb 01</i>	<i>24 Apr 10</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12519* 6-579

NAME: **Mack, Isabell** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **784326** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Le Roy**

Service: **Pt H 12 Wis Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb 17, 1924*

Reported: **MAR 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ida F Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>518893</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 45 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>Oct 42</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 42</i>		2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 42</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 42</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 37 40</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME	ISABELL MACK												
Certificate No.	784326												
Fees	30												
													Act of May 1, 1920
													GROUP 1
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>											
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>											
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>											
APRIL	<i>4</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>												
JULY	<i>4 30</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												

Set Bu 2/29

NAME: Mack Isabell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Le Roy Mack

Service: Private Co G 12th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
71			
Orig	12	August 31, 1914	December 12, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 7

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1916
DEC 31 1914
6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mack, Isabell.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 920597

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 2nd Lt H 29 Ohio Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 13 1923 - May 1, 1920	30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan. 3, 1929
Reported: JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Isabell Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *784326*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 26 49.60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME ISABELL MACK

Certificate No.

920597

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<i>Oct 1/28</i>				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mack Isabell

Certificate No. 920597

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 2nd Lt H. 129th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		May 12-1922	Oct 9-1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: NO fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1922

NAME: Mack Isabelle

Certificate No. 914.877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Sgt. 1st A. 130th O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Jan 6, 1922	June 12, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1923

Bureau notified: = 3-1081-D = JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1922

NAME:

Isabell Mack

Certificate No.

920597

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-551

920597
20 1/4 142.
1 9 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

NAME:

Isabelle Mack

Certificate No.

914.877

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-551

9 4 90
3 4 30
4 4
12 4
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4
~~*8 4*~~ CHECK CANCELED
29/48
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mack, Jacob

Certificate No. 488-03

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E. Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	5 Feb. 1907	5 Apr. 1907				
Inf	20	2 Aug. 1909	17 Aug. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1909.

Bureau notified: Nov. 16, 1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 053 A.J.

Home: Clyde, Pa

NAME: Mack James

Certificate No. 291.442

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 246.660 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 5 Batty Wis V L a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Oct 07	13 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3. 1910

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1298-02

Home: D. H.

NAME: *Jacob Mack*

Certificate No. *488763*

Last paid to: *4/107-12* Rate: *15 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>26 1/20</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>12 45</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>12 45</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>13</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>9</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>11</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 55 33</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: *James Mack*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *391,442*

Last paid to: *12/1-1907* Rate: *15*

Remarks: *246.660 D.H.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>10 48.90 D</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>10 45 D</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 45 D</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10 45 D</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>12 45 D</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>11 45 D</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>11 45 D</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>11 45 D</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>11 45 D</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>45 D</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

13. (3-P. A. 1) 862

NAME: *Mack, James*

Certificate No. *652035* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~

Service: *U. S. 952nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	40	Aug 20/07	<i>Jan. 25/08</i>	40	40	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
REISSUE	30	Aug 20/11	<i>Jan. 23/13</i>				
		<i>Aug. 15/12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/18* Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *Oct 8* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 9-20*
to Emma Jackson

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Mack, James

Certificate No. 821177 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 11 Pa V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Aug 7, 1926	Oct 15, 1926		
Inc	90	May 8, 1928	Oct 6, 1928		

Died *Feb 28 1930* Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: *ch*

OCT 23 1926

NAME: 13 James Mack				Certificate No. 652,035											
Last paid to: 862				Rate: 524.30 :40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		45	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	6		45	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	7		45	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	7		45	4	4		90	4			
1908.	1	5	5240	1	7		45	1	4		90	1			
	2	7	45	2	6		45	2	4		90	2			
	3	7	45	3	19		45	3	4		90	3	21	8697	
	4	6	45	4	8		45	4	4		90	4		76	
	1	8	45	1	28		45 10760	1			90	1		GROUP 2	
1909.	2	6	45	2				2	4		90	2			
	3	7	45	3	4			3	4		90	3			
	4	8	45	4	4		90	4	4		90	4			
	1	7	45	1	4		90	1	4		90	1			
1910.	2	9	45	2	4		90	2	4		90	2			
	3	9	45	3	4		90	3	4		108	3			
	4	8	45	4	4		90	4	4		170	4			

NAME		JAMES MACK											
Certificate No.		821177											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1906											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	50	65		72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 30	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 7 65	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *Mack, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *821177* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pl E 41" Pa 11*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1910	21 Mch 1910	INCREASE	30	Feb. 9-1915	May 8-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	June 10 1918	
		25 May 1910	4 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4004* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *912.249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Sgt 91 mas. v. Sta 58 Monroe St. Elmira. Ny*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec	12	4 Feb 1903	30 June 1903				
Revs	15	12 Feb 1907	28 Feb 1907				
Dec	20	3 June 1907	15 Jan 1908				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug. 11* Bureau notified: *23 Oct. 11-3-798-10/20/11.*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO** *Mary Olwey*
BUREAU ORDER *8 Nov. 1911*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 75:30:40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75/47		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4		99		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	19			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Mack James Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>917749</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7/12</i>				Rate: <i>75 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	41 ²⁰		2	7			2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7			3				3		
	4	8			4			<i>"1/15 30 to date of death."</i>					4		
	1	8	45		1							BUFFALO			
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	95 ¹⁷		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: *Mack + James* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *922346* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pi. Inapt. Batty. H. Pa. V. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Sept 97</i>	<i>7 Dec. 98</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb-07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				
<i>Reclass</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8974528* Dated **OCT 4 1915** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924,996* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. E. 5" U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Sept 4-1918</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Died: *5/5/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/20/21*
payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: **APR 26 1921**

Former Roll No. *Gen Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack James Mack*

Certificate No. *922344*

Last paid to: *Rate: 10 12 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 30	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 38 73	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	8	GROUP 1		1919. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 57 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *James Mack*

Certificate No. *924996*

Last paid to: *Aug 4, 1912* Rate: *32 32*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/18 32 97	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	213	1925. 1	6/30/22	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mack, James

Certificate No. 924996 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt E 5" U S C V Car.

Disability: Rheum. & res dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 17		6 June 1906	3 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Oct 11, 1912 R 10/11/12

Former Roll No. 7209 Gen. Sarr.

Home:

NAME: Mack, James

Certificate No. 988544 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C. 116" U.S.C. V. & A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		23 Nov. 1907	22 Apl. 1908				

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7 11 P.M. Jan 2 1912 Bureau notified: Jan 8 1912

Remarks: H.

Former Roll No. 28430 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

L. I. R.

NAME:

James Mack

Certificate No.

924996

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 51	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 51	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	7 51 ✓	1912. 4	Dropped	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	8 51 ✓	GROUP 2				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 51 ✓					1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 51 ✓					1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51 ✓					1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 51 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7 51 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	5 51 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	8 51 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME:

James Mack

Certificate No.

988544

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Dead	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 73 ✓ 4/30 4 73 ✓	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36 ✓	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36 ✓	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36 ✓	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Mack James* ~~33377~~ 1.)

Certificate No. *1077181* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr: 24 132 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Pr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>12 June 1915</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1916* - death reported by P. M. at *Nevada City Calif.*

Remarks: *Nevada City Calif.*

Former Roll No. *(A.F.) 2241/14 - 14202* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Croskey James* ^{now known as} *James Mack* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103930* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Cpl Co F. 104 U.S.C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Octr 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *Knoxville. Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8 1908* Bureau notified: *3798 10/30/08*

Remarks: *Palmetto Fla*

Former Roll No. *1070 72* Act of June 27 1900. Home:

6-681

NAME: James Mack

1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1077181

Last paid to: @ Dec. 07. Rate: 1912 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	the 56 ²¹			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4 57			4				4				4		
	1	11	70 ²²		1	5	36		1	57													
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4 ⁵	40 ³⁷	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 26885 Dated Canceled.

NAME: James Croskey ^{now known as} James Mack

DEAD

Certificate No. 1103930

Last paid to: 18-4 Aug 1907 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/19	1947		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	27.60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid widow Lucy Mack - Palmetto, Fla.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

MACK, JAMES O.

Certificate No.

37041

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Cl. Fireman, U.S.S. Ohio and Massachusetts.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	APR 24, 1907	OCT 7-1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 2, 1909

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Louis A. Means Esq. Bond \$2000 filed & P. B. notified 1/20 1908.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov. 1908.

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Mass.

Former Roll No.

3599.

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-571

NAME.

JAMES C. MACK

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Certificate No.

37041

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

8. 12

Remarks:

Louis A. Means Edm.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14/5	47.25		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	14/10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	CROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME James F. Mack.

Certificate No. 1238397

Act of June 5, 1920.

Fees None.

RATE—	20											
	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		12-54 ⁸⁰	4	4								
MARCH		4	12	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4							

19-11³³ TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME JAMES H. MACK.

Certificate No. 188743

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mack James To*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *188.743*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pre 76.7th H. Vol. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~*the above*~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1891</i>	<i>6 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Jan 7 1919</i>	<i>Feb 15 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11154*

Home:

FEB 21 1919 6-681

NAME: *Mack James R.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1172.781*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *1st Sgt - Co "F" 4th Del. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>18 Apr. 19. 1913</i>	<i>SEP 27 1913</i>				
		<i>24 Oct 15. 1914</i>					
		<i>30 " " 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1914

Death reported by P. M. at *New York N.Y.*

Remarks:

*Home for Aged and Infirm
Blackwell Island
N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 6 1913

NAME: <i>James W. Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>188743</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	9	72		3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	132
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>JAMES R. MACK,</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>1172781 18-</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>54 - no file - Check # 3402038 - Canceled.</i>															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DEAD.															
GROUP 3															

31261 (3-P. A. 1.)

MEXICAN WAR

NAME: *Mack James W.*

Certificate No. *7500* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Recruit, Easton's Battn. Mo V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 30	30	1 June 1907	1 June 1907	Inc 72	72	Jan 10-1921	FEB 23 1921
^{5/11} Res 30	30	1 June 1912	3 Aug 1912				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *Res 30 fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D- JAN 3 1922*

Remarks: *555 Taylor St - Portland - Oreg - 304 ...
426 Brooklyn St - Portland - Oreg - 430 E 6th St*

Former Roll No. *10812-10917-44* MAR 19 1921 Home: *631 Tyler St St. Johns*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mack, Jane*

Certificate No. *443338* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Pt. F, 132" A. 30*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 24. 1925*

Reported: *NOV 19 1925*

Remarks:

NAME:

James H. Mack

Mexican War Invalids

Certificate No 7500

Last Paid To:

June 07

Rate:

20. ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2	7/17	24 ⁵⁰		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90	1927.	1		
	3	"	60.		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		2		
	4	6	60.		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		3		
1908.	1	6	60.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	60		2	7	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	60		3	7	91		3	4	90		3	4	1721		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	14	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

CHECK CANCELED

EX 194 150 30 60

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

JANE MACK

Certificate No.

443338

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let Pm 11/11

NAME: *Mack Jane*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 494

Certificate No. *443.388*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George B*

Service: *R 132 Pa*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>74</i>	<i>8 Aug 15-1890</i>	<i>Apr 30-1897</i>
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *//*

NAME: **Mack Jane**

Certificate No. **1572774**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pvt A 112 & H 113 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	March 7 1927	Dec 10 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 22. 1927*
Reported: **JAN 24 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

494

Jane Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

443.338

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	11 4 14 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 86	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 86	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Jane Mack

Certificate No.

1572774

Fees

none

Dick

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	50 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~5-50~~ CHECK CANCELLED
~~4-50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

Letter to Dan
3-107/
A 1/11

445

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Jane A.*

Certificate No. *687027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John E. Nickerson.* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pvt. Ovrida Ind St Co N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 30</i>		<i>June 25-27</i>	<i>Oct-6-21</i>			

Transferred from: *Stone* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1922*

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mack, Jane C*

Certificate No. *368640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st Lt B 156 N.Y. V Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 29, 1893</i>			
<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>			<i>JUL 6 - 1925</i>			
Died	<i>Nov. 30 - 1928</i>		<i>APR 26 1928</i>	<i>ck #15605580-A-6/4/25-\$30- and #16115841-A-7/4/25-\$30-made payable to com. 5/23/25 by the Com Gen.</i>		

Remarks: *James Robinson, Com. (Gen Solicitor for Lunatics)
Saorstad Bireann, Dublin, Ireland, 4/20/25
Ev to Com Gen.- May 1925*

119 Stephens Green, W. Dublin - Ireland

NAME:

Mack Jane C.

Certificate No.

368640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier:

James Mack

Service:

First Lieutenant, Co. 156, N. Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		10 June 1892	29 March 1893			
Increase	12	1st April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9909

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Mack Jennie A.

Certificate No.

925427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

P. A. 36" Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 12 1922	Dec. 12 1922			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

February 22, 1923
Letter

Bureau notified:

MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1922

NAME: Jane B. Mack *Young* Certificate No. 368640
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 24	1911. 1	18	1915. 1	23 36	1919. 1	26 75	1923. 1	21 90
1907. 2	7 24	1911. 2	17	1915. 2	26 36	1919. 2	28 75	1923. 2	19 30
1907. 3	6 24	1911. 3	15	1915. 3	25 36	1919. 3	10/1 75	1923. 3	11 30
1907. 4	18 24	1911. 4	11/12	1915. 4	30 36	1919. 4	1/3/20 75	1923. 4	12 1/2 60
1908. 1	4/20 24	1912. 1	18	1916. 1	25 36	1920. 1	26 75	1924. 1	X X
1908. 2	7/27 30	1912. 2	14	1916. 2	28 36	1920. 2	25 75	1924. 2	23 60
1908. 3	10/19 36	1912. 3	10/14	1916. 3	27 36	1920. 3	25 75	1924. 3	4/2 30
1908. 4	23 36	1912. 4	21	1916. 4	15/9 36	1920. 4	1/2 185 50	1924. 4	5/7 30
1909. 1	4/26 36	1913. 1	20	1917. 1	4/10 36	1921. 1	29 90	1925. 1	30
1909. 2	7/16 36	1913. 2	26	1917. 2	7/11 36	1921. 2	7/26 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	21	1913. 3	10/2	1917. 3	27 36	1921. 3	21 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	1/14 36	1917. 4	10/18 61.13	1921. 4	22 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4/27	1914. 1	24 36	1918. 1	28 75	1922. 1	22 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2	30 36	1918. 2	26 75	1922. 2	20 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	29 36	1918. 3	10/5 75	1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924	1926. 3	
1910. 4	20	1914. 4	24 36	1918. 4	4/4/19 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Jennie A. Mack Certificate No. 925427
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	128202
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 5 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mack Jesse*

Certificate No. *642468*

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB 27 1907~~
~~Act of June 27, 1909~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pt 7th Ind. Batty, My L. A.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 22 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1916</i>	<i>May 25, 1916</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 11 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>				

Fees:

June 15/18 approved order dated *Jan 25/18*
payable to widow *Rachel*

Transferred from:

Died: *June 15/18*

Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

12/4

NAME: *Mack, Jessie E*

Certificate No. *376940*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ledyard P.*

Service: *Pt. D, 50th Pa. V. Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 6, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 10 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: Mack, Jessie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 376940 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Mack, Edward P

Service: Pr D 50 Pa V &

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 23	June 18 1890	June 18 1893
INC. 20		Aug. 24-1917	Aug. 30-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6861

NAME: Mack, John

Certificate No. 8923 ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Pt Troop H 10th U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch 4 1917	
Inc	50	April 4 1927	May 11 1927

HOMES-Admitted	Discharged

Died Remarks: Jan 18, 1929 | Reported MAR 14 1929

NAME:

Jessie E Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

376940

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 59.33	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

JOHN MACK

Certificate No.

8923

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	80	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Mack, John*

Certificate No. *8923*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pt. Troop H. 10th U.S. Cav-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 4. 1918</i>				

Fees # *10. to Louise Adler pd 1/9/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 21 1918**

Home:

NAME **Mack, John**

Certificate No. **10088**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Service **Pt Troop D 6 U S Cav (Apache Campaign)**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	20	Mch 4 1917			
				<p><i>31081</i></p> <p>Died <i>Feb 10, 1927</i> Reported MAR 23 1927</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Died <i>Feb 10 1927</i> Accrued order dated DEC 7 1928</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Francisca Mack</i></p> <p><i>Carrizozo N M</i></p>	

NAME: *John Mack*

Certificate No. *8923*

Last paid for: _____ Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	
																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
																GROUP 3			
																TO JUNE 1927			

NAME JOHN MACK

Certificate No.

10088

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

20-4-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack John*

Certificate No. *10,088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co D Troop D. 6 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Apache Campaign -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 14. 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Byington & Wilson. Pd. 12/6/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 31 1919* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack John*

Certificate No. *862106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp D 4 Batt NY 139*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov-99</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Aug 07* Bureau notified: *5 Sept 07 W J Myman. Rodman Ny*

Remarks: *Mary E. R.*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *31 June 08.*

BUREAU OF Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>John Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>70.088</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>Feb. T</i> 10 4 20
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>12/6 600.</i> 13 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>9 60</i> 12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i> 1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 60</i> 2 4 20
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 60</i> 3 4
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i> 4 4 20
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i> 5 4 20
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i> 6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	8
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 60</i> 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 60</i> 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> 4

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mack John</i>				Certificate No. <i>262106</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	6 70.93	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/14 36 accrued</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	BUFFALO	1920. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 1	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME *Mack, John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *270900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co B 39th Regt VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2026 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1911**

Remarks: *Discharged from N. M. H. 28 Oct 1905*

Former Roll No. *4373 JUN 27 1896* Home *Ad 4/13/11* 6-681

NAME Mack, John. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 313567 ARMY INVALID Law: *Indian Wars*
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service **Sgt. F.H. 5 U.S. Cav.**

Disability **Dis. of eyes with loss of sight of left eye.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	30	May 16--1921 Oct 22--1921			
Reis	50	Apr. 29, 1927	Sept. 9, 1927		

BMS 10/3/24

JAN 29 1928 Reported 1 1 1928

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 25 1924
*CIC# 1825-9806-11/4/24 cancelled

Certificate No. 270900

NAME: *John Mack*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7TH	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9/7/78	1911. 3	DIED 23 July 1911	1915. 3	1911	1919. 3	22 1911	1923. 3	
1907. 4	16	1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	17	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	23	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	17V	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	38	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: **JOHN MACK.**

Certificate No. _____

Fees: **313567**

Indian War
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS 30	9 BMS 50						
FEBRUARY		4	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
MARCH	4	4	10 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
APRIL	4	4	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS							
MAY	4	4	7 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS							
JUNE	4	4	9 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS							
JULY	4	4	7 BMS	8 BMS	11 BMS							
AUGUST	4	4	8 BMS	10 BMS	8 BMS							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS							
OCTOBER	4	4	7 BMS	8 BMS	11 BMS 20							
NOVEMBER	4	4	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS 50							
DECEMBER	4	4	9 BMS	7 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS						

23741 (3-P. E. 1)

NAME: Mack John

Certificate No. 313567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Sgt. H. 5 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of eyes with loss of sight of left eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	2 July 1902	2 June 1903				
	24	22 June 1910	21 Oct 1910				
	30	16 May 1921	22 Oct 1921				

Transferred by: 2^d Lt. A. Gaudinier Wash. D.C.

Edgar G. Gaddis #2 - NOV 10 1921

Transferred to: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Crawford Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26-581

Home:

Oct 28 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mack, John

Certificate No. 399420

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp G 7 N Y V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 28, 1924	Dec. 16, 1924		

Died: Jan 23 1929
 Reported: FEB 15 1929
 Remarks: chn
 DEC 23 1924

NAME:

John Mack Regular Establishment 13567

Certificate No.

Last paid 4 APR 1908

Rate: 7 2/30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	30	
	3				3	7				4	72		3	4	72		3	4	30	
	4				4	7				4	72		4	4	72		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	
	3	17 51			3	9				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	
	4	8 51			4	7				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	
	3	14			3	4				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	
	4	8			4	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	72			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14			3	4	72			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7 11-14 2380			4	4	72			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME JOHN MACK,

Certificate No. 399420

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

26.40

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mack John

Certificate No.: 399,420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. & Corp - G. 7 N.Y.V.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	17	FEB 28 1907	AUG 14 1907	Inc.	24	Jan 29, 1916	June 21, 1916
Inc.	15	Mar 11	14 Mar 11		35	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	10	29 May 1912	27 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mack John

Certificate No.: 565,732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ^{249.017}
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: Co. D - 12 - 1st Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		21 Jan 91	24 Apr 91				
		11 Nov 1912	MAR 28, 1913				
		21 July 16, 1915					
		27 July 16, 1920					

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D.C. / COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Home: 501 No. Liberty St. Indianapolis, Ind.

Died: 25 Oct 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 8 - 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died Oct. 25 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 1 3 1917

payable to w. a. w. Martha W. Mack

Former Roll No.: DEC 22 1917

6-681

ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>John Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>399421</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>157X 20 24.35 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 60.	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42 ³⁰	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	28 10 ⁴⁰	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	10 95 ^{12 35}	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 91 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John Mack</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>565732</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 Aug 09</i>				Rate: <i>150 2150</i>				Remarks: <i>249.017</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 <i>D</i>	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 <i>D</i>	1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 <i>D</i>	1915. 3	4 57 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 <i>D</i>	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 <i>D</i>	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 <i>D</i>	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 36 <i>D</i>	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 36 <i>D</i>	1916. 4	DEAD	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 36 <i>C.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 12 <i>D</i>	1913. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	1/11/18 37 ²⁷	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 <i>D</i>	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 <i>D</i>	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 <i>D</i>	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 <i>D</i>	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mack, John

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

714468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp B 14 1st Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		15 Feby 1907	16 Apr 1907				
acc 1		9 Feby 1909	23 Mar 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 9 1909

Bureau notified:

3798 2/27/09

Remarks:

110 6th St

Chattanooga Tenn
36 Robinson Plats 60 av
Former Roll No. 223 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

Mack, John

77

(3-P. A. 1.)

995

Certificate No.

740,556

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. + Corp. A, 72' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 8 1907	Feb 25 1907				
"	19	May 20 1912	Sept 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

1 22 13-P. M.

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

Home:

NAME: <i>John Mack</i> DEAD												Certificate No. <i>717768</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-2 July 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>10 34 53</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>19 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 2 40</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Mack</i>												Certificate No. <i>740,556</i>							
Last paid to: <i>995</i>				Rate: <i>12-19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 86</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8 35 1/2</i>			2	<i>6 86</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>8 86</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>8 86</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>19 36 17 27</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>8 57</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 86</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Monroe, John~~ ^{now known as} John Mack

DEAD

Certificate No. 762780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl Co G, 82nd U.S.C. Vol Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	14 Jan 1907	12 Feb 1907				
Reis	12	4 Aug 1910	15 Oct 1910				
Acad	14	14 Mar 1912	15 May 1913				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 14, 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798-7-22-12.

Remarks: 639 N. Duquesne St NOLA
2526 Lafayette St. "

Reis to correct name

Former Roll No. 1153

Home:

6-681

NAME: Mack, John (west, mind)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 7 Pa Cav

Holidaysburg Trust Co. Conn
Blair Co Pa Clearfield Ct
ap 7/21 - bond \$1,000 - et 4/8/21
Authority filed with ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		71 Aug 1897	19 July 1897	Inc		June 10 1912	JUL 7 1914
Reis	19	31 May 1912	26 Feb 1913	Inc	30	June 10 1917	
						40 JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 Aug 17 1921 - Oct 14 1921

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Reus 50 Jan 4 1922 Mch 17 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH
VOUCHER PAID Feb 1897

Form 3-1066 filed Jan 1909

P. S. Mack, Conn

MAR 31 1922

Former Roll No. 837 A9

Home:

AUG 1 1 1914

6-681

NAME: <i>John Monroe</i> ^{no 19} <i>Monroe John Mack</i> DEAD				Certificate No. <i>762780</i>											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		330	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	KNOXVILLE	1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2				2	9/13	16.40	<i>Pa. Cecilia</i>		2			2		
	3				3			<i>1217 St Philip St</i>		3			3		
	4				4		GROUP 2	<i>N.O. San</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2					2			2		
	3		11 36		3					3			3		
	4		19 36		4					4			4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2					2			2		
	3		10 36		3					3			3		
	4		16 36		4					4			4		

NAME: <i>John Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>495444</i>											
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12 19. 25 30</i>											
				Remarks: <i>Guardian</i>											
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	15	75	1919.	1	13	120
	2				2				2	12	75		2	11	120
	3				3	6			3	12	75		3	11	120
	4				4	9			4	11	75		4	9	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	75	1920.	1	10	120
	2				2	8			2	11	75		2	10	120
	3		14 36		3	10			3	11	75		3	8	141
	4		8		4	9			4	9	75		4	7	150
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	10 36		1917.	1	12	75	1921.	1	10	150
	2		8		2	3/17 49.93			2	13	75		2	6/4	150
	3		9		3	10 57			3	21	79		3	21	150
	4		8		4	8 57			4	10	90		4	22	150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	14 57		1918.	1	17	90	1922.	1	20	216
	2		6		2	13 57			2	18	90		2	26	150
	3		7		3	17 57			3	10	90		3	28	150
	4		7		4	16 75			4	19	128		4		

NAME: *Mack, John*

Certificate No. *959245* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. G 102 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 April 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 April 1910*

Bureau notified: APR 20 1910 *Acct order dated 7/12/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4374 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME: *Mack, John*

Certificate No. *1076591* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. R 17 Ny Inf and Pr. R 146 Ny Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13-1909*

Bureau notified: *Mar 1909*

Com. letter of *Mar 16-1909*
as to *death*

Remarks: *7675 ...*

Acct dated June 16, 1909
Widow Mary ✓

Former Roll No. *35931 (ag)*

Home:

NAME: <i>John Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>959245</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1	<i>7/15 57 20</i>		1912.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>			2			
	3	<i>10</i>			3			
	4				4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>			2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3			
	4	<i>12</i>			4			
1910.	1	<i>11 23 20</i>		1914.	1			
	2	DIED			2			
	3	<i>1910 REPORTED APR 20 1910</i>			3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>John Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>14724</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4	<i>10/29 28 27</i>			4			
1908.	1	<i>6 SER</i>		1912.	1			
	2	<i>9 NDB</i>			2			
	3	<i>8 AMP</i>			3			
	4	<i>8 AMP</i>			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3	<i>7/15 16</i>			3	<i>Pd widow</i>		
	4				4			
1910.	1			1917.	1			
	2	<i>Died Feb 13 1909</i>			2	CHICAGO,		
	3	<i>Reported March 7 1909</i>			3			
	4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, John A. (died)* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. *12679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 12 M Y Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Rest. Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 8, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1915</i>
				<i>ending Oct. 9, 1912, date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to May A. Mack, widow,</i>			
				<i>1518 West 7th St.,</i>			
				<i>San Bernardino, Cal.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>36</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Chicago</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1913</i>			
Died: date <i>unknown</i>				Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from John Mack</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>35805(a8)</i>				Home: <i>DEC 15 1915</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, John A*

Certificate No. *260916* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B Co Ma Cav*

Disability: *Gsw both cheeks & head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mch 1892</i>	<i>26 Aug 1892</i>				
		<i>19 20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>10/30/1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>12/10/13</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Margaret M. Mack</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>30 Oct 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12 Nov 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1702</i>				Home:			

NAME:

John A. Mack *dec'd*

14723

Certificate No.

12679

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (28) 12²⁰

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 S. E. R.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 MEB	2		2		2		2	
3		3	13 NDE	3		3		3		3	
4	12/10 25 ⁸⁷	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 NT	1912. 1	15 AMF	1916. 1	1916 JAN 5 62 ⁹³ GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6/29 36	2	12 DD	2		2		2		2	
3	17 JHT	3	18 LBL	3	CHICAGO,	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	18 400	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15 SEP	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 NT	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 S. E. R.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 N. D. B.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11/1	4		4		4		4		4	

To date of death

Died date
Reported JAN 27 1913

NAME:

John A. Mack

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

260916

Last paid to:

Rate:

19

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	9	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 <i>in per</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12/19	3		3		3		3	
4		4	19	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

55
1913 55⁷⁰ Paid

NAME Mack, John A. Jr.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1232195

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Corp, G, 7th Calif. Inf.
Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Mch. 20, 1922	Oct. 2, 1923		
				Died <i>Mar 11, 1924</i>	Reported <i>APR 14 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated OCT 18 1924</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Kathryn E Mack</i>	
				<i>706 F Street</i>	
				<i>San Bernardino, Calif</i>	

NAME: Mack John C

63747

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 640 413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 10, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Corpl B 2nd Cav.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1891</i>				
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *9/14/14*

Bureau notified: *- OCT 22 1914*

Remarks:

33507

Former Roll No. *43585*

Home:

6-681

NAME John A. Mack, Jr.

Certificate No. 1,232,195

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees \$20 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 10-17-23

RATE-	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER		4 12										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME John Mack
 Last paid to: Date: 12 25
 Certificate No. 640413

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
				1915. 1 GROUP 1																							
1907. 1				1911. 1 6 36				1915. 2				1919. 1				1923. 1				1927. 1							
2				2 22 36				3				2				2				2							
3				3 8 36				4				3				3				3							
4				4 6 36				1				4				4				4							
1908. 1				1912. 1 9 36				2				1920. 1				1924. 1				1928. 1							
2				2 9 36				3				2				2				2							
3				3 11 36				4				3				3				3							
4				4 9 36				1				4				4				4							
1909. 1				1913. 1 15 36				2				1921. 1				1925. 1				1929. 1							
2				2 7/8 36				3				2				2				2							
3				3 7/8 36				4				3				3				3							
4				4 13 36				1				4				4				4							
1910. 1				1914. 1 14 36				2				1922. 1				1926. 1				1930. 1							
2				2 8 36				3				2				2				2							
3				3 13 36				4				3				3				3							
4				4 22 36				1				4				4				4							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mack John F.

Certificate No.

1,129,801

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 16 Pa Cav

Disability

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 26 1920				Feb 1. 1927	FEB 14 1927
<p>Accrued order dated MAY 9 1927 payable to widow <u>Lydia Mack</u></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>Wⁿ,</i></p> <p>3829-N. Gratz St Phila, Pa.</p>			

NAME:

mack, john F.

306

(3-P. A. 1)

1151

Certificate No.

1,129,801

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. I, 16" Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept 18/08	Oct 31/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	Mar 18/13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Sept 12/16	June 21/13		72	Aug 26 1920	Oct 25, 1920
	21	Sept 12/21					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME JOHN F MACK

Certificate No. 1129801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

8 6720

NAME: 306 John F. Mack
 Last paid to: 1151
 Certificate No. 1,129,801
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~
 Rate: 12, 15, 48, 30, 50, 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 88	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 88	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 88	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 88	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1924. 1	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 2	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 3	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 4	3 4 72
1908. 4	13 9 ²⁰	1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	INC. 6 50 ²⁰	1920. 4	8 4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 4	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	INC. 4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 4	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Mack John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1)
 Certificate No. *750.471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt. A 130 O.A.S.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15-30	Sept 11	25 Oct 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19-20	May 12	24 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Sept 26 1916	Nov. 1, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 28 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1922*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 12 1922*
payable to widow Isabelle Mack *149 Oswald St.*
Toledo Ohio
 Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917* JUN 23 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack John H.*
 Certificate No. *750471* ARMY INVALID: Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Sgt A 130 O*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12-28	July 90	6 Apr 92				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *7799* Home: 6-681

NAME: *John H. Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. *750.471*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1911* Rate: ~~*19-2250-32*~~ *50* Remarks: *251.450*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	42.40		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10/15	13.87		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *John H. Mack*

Certificate No. *750.471*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mack John J.

Certificate No. 1182.261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. D. 4. U. S. I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 24		June 8, 1920	Jan 12, 1921				

Fees: Thomas H. Diers pd 1/26/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

89873 95-

FOR 72 DATED 6-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS SH CO 6-10-21

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1921

Home: SH 5/9/21

NAME: Mack John J.

Certificate No. 1191.430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. K. 31 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		July 17, 1920	Aug 4, 1921				
Reg 15		July 17, 1920	Oct 10, 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1921 OCT 10 1922

Home: Oct. 7-5--21

NAME: *John J. Mack*

Certificate No. *1182.261*

Last paid to: *John J. Mack* Rate: *24*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>31 7 72 SH</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 6 24 SH</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>12 8 24 SH</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 6 24 SH</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 6 24 SH</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 7 24 SH</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 7 24 SH</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>1/24/21 14080</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 72 SH</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 13 72 SH</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 12 72 SH</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 8 72 SH</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 8 72 SH</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: *John J. Mack*

Certificate No. *1191.430*

Last paid to: *John J. Mack* Rate: *12 15*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 9 36 CH</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 7 12 CH</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 8 470 CH</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 7 15 CH</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 9 15 CH</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 9 15 CH</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 8 15 CH</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 7/24/26 80</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 8 36 CH</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 8 36 CH</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: Mack, John M.

Certificate No. 131449

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 11 Pa. Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	7 Nov. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

459 G.R.

Home:

NAME: Mack, John M.

Certificate No. 131449

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E 11 Pa. Inf

Disability: G. S. wd. rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	14	13 Sept. 1911	18 Oct. 1911				
Pvt	in lieu of lost cert.		24 May 1912				

Fees: John H. Hill #2 Pa 13/1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 18-1912

Bureau notified:

Nov 29-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A. 3

Home:

Indiana, Pa RI 4

NAME: <i>John M. Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>131449</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/17/07-10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13⁸⁰</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>		PITTSBURGH																			
	2	<i>8</i>		GENERAL																			
	3	<i>9</i>		GROUP 1																			
	4	<i>10</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>John M. Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>131449</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/17</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>13</i>	<i>43⁴⁰</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			PITTSBURGH																			
	2			GROUP 1																			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

ACT MAY -11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, John T*

Certificate No. *540649* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Bugler of 2 N.Y. Vet. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 21 1915</i>	<i>Feb 1 1916</i>
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 21 1920</i>	<i>Feb 1 1916</i>
Fees:				<i>reissue in lieu lost cert</i> SEP 16 1919			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 7, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1922</i> to end <i>Nov. 7, 1922</i> date of death			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1923</i>				<i>113. West Elm St</i>			
payable to <i>Elizabeth Harrison</i>				<i>Olean</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1049 A.J</i>				Home <i>Nelson Pa. N.Y.</i>			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Mack, John T*

Certificate No. *1144260* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt E 7 U S Inf*

Disability: *Gun shot wound of left arm*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 31 1921</i>	<i>May 13 1922</i>		

Died *Oct 20, 1923* Reported *NOV 28 1923*

Remarks: *Accred order dated NOV 21 1925*

payable to wife *Mary Mc Gallicuddy*
Maully Keovane,
Headford,
County Kerry, Ireland

NAME: *John T. Mack*

Certificate No. *540643*

Last paid to: *08-10*

Rate: *10 10 50 2450 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 49.50</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 49.50</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3	<i>4 50</i> CHECK CANCELED	3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 49.50</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	<i>4 50</i> CHECK CANCELED	4	
1908. 1	<i>2/28 320</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	GROUP 1.	1928. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3	<i>4 139.20</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>11 69.50</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1930. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 49.50</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	DEAD	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 49.50</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 49.50</i>	4	<i>127.20</i>	4		4		4	

NAME **JOHN T MACK**
 Certificate No. **1144 260**
 Fees

FOREIGN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>6/29 15 ✓</i>												
MAY	<i>x x x</i>												
JUNE	<i>30</i>												
JULY													
AUGUST	<i>48 60</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>415</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>415</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>												

12/9-950 TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1920
RMA 26/23 8233

NAME: Mack John T.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1144260 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pvt. E. 7th U.S. Inf

Disability: Gushk wd of left arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	13 Nov. 1907	12 Mch 1908				
REISSUE	15	Jan 31-1921	MAY 13 1922 ✓				

Fees: *As per*

Transferred from: New York 11/14/08 EO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1922

Home:

NAME Mack, John T.

Certificate No. 1,258,549 ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN (Special Act)

Service Corporal C. 1st Battalion Nevada Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Dec. 8, 1924 ^R	Feb. 4, 1925		

Died Dec 2, 1928 Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: **John T. Mack**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain

Certificate No.

1144260

Last paid to:
AUG 4 1908 at 1/2

Rate: **12 15**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1	22	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2	22	36		2	25	36		2		
	3				3	15			3	25	36		3	27	36		3		
	4				4	16			4	23	36		4	13/20	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1	17	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	26	36		2	22	36		2		
	3				3	17			3	22	36		3	10/1	36		3		
	4				4	18			4	28	36		4	22	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21		1917.	1	24	36	1921.	1	24	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	23			2	27	36		2	25	36		2		
	3				3	29			3	25	36		3	21	36		3		
	4				4	16/14	36		4	30	36		4	30	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	28	36	1922.	1	28	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	27	36		2	22	84.40		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	28	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4				4	29	36		4	19	36		4				4		

NAME **John T. Mack,**

Certificate No. **1,258,549**

Fees **No Fee**

WAR WITH SPAIN
(Special Act.)

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30	30								
FEBRUARY			12-56	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4-30	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mack, John W.*

Certificate No. *972 350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Priv. E, 16th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27th Apr. 1897</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** JUN 13 1911 E.O. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack, John W.*

Certificate No. *972.350* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Priv. - E - 16th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of right foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27th Apr. 1897</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Washington, Ex. Or. June 1911**

Died: Bureau notified: **June 7 1911**

Remarks: *321 Harrison St. Misoula, Mont.*
500 Harrison St. W. 209 Blaine

Former Roll No. *623-15-459/2* Home: 6-681

NAME:

John W. Mack

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

972 350

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1911

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 2	19 4 8	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	21 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 10	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 11	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 12	4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 5 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 8	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 16	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME:

John W. Mack

Certificate No.

972,350

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 18	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 18	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	16 18	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	26 18	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	14 18	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	16 18	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 18	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 18	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	20 18	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 18	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 18	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	14 18	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	19 18	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 18	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-581

NAME: *Mack, John W.*
 Certificate No. *1031219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT G. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. K. 46" Mo. V. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 Aug 1909</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1909</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 '12 B.O. July 15* Bureau notified: *July 18 '19*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

NAME: *Mack, John W.*
 Certificate No. *1031219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1904.*
 Service: *P. K. 46" Mo. V. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>16 Mch 1901</i>	<i>13 Sep 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Dropped pensioner under Act Feb 6 '1907 by issue Sept 27 1909. R. Sept. 27 1909*

Former Roll No. *28609 Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

NAME:

John H. Mack

Certificate No.

1031219

Last paid to: *Adm 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Lead</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	11		<i>35 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

John H. Mack

Certificate No.

1031219

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *6*

Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 18</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 18</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Dropped</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Mack, Joisin *alias Mac Deschamps*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 993569

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co F. 98 and Co I. 78 " U.S. C. Vol Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	5	Apr 1907	28 Jan 1908				
Ine 20	12	Oct 1911	20 Oct 1911				
Reis 30	21	Aug 1912	21 May 1913				

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Sept. 17, 1916 - FEB 6 1917

Check No. 2846402 Dated Nov. 4, 1916. Canceled
" " 3,500.777 " Feb. 4, 1917 "

Remarks: Cutoff, La

Former Roll No. 1294
237 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME:

Mack, Joseph
ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912
DEAD
Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 677767

Service: Bri 358 U.S. Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	30	Apr 1907	31 Mar 1908				
" 27	31	May 1912	12 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Died 4/17/14 Reimbursement order dated 8/3/14
payable to William H. Hars

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Died: 4/24/14 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks: Anna, Miss.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Josin Mack alias Mac Deschamps* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *993569*
 Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *30* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		929	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	26	45		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	27	45 ⁶⁷		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1		1979.83	1912.	1	28	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		14 45		2	16	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		13 45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		13 45		4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		11 45		2	4	84.33		2	GROUP 2			2				2			
	3		12 45		3	4			3				3				3			
	4		12 45		4	4	90.		4				4				4			
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90.	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4		11 45		4	4	90		4				4				4			

8-1/25

NAME: *Joseph Mack* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *677767*
 Last paid to: *12-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *20 27* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		937	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1		4/27 73.01	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	15	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		14 60		2	11	60		2				2				2			
	3		13 60		3	19	60		3				3				3			
	4		10 60		4	14	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1	4	3/20 90	1917.	1	4	81.	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		14 60		2	4			2				2				2			
	3		12 60		3	4			3				3				3			
	4		12 60		4	4	81.		4				4				4			
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	81.	1918.	1	4	81.	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		14 60		2	4	81.		2				2				2			
	3		11 60		3	27	66		3				3				3			
	4		11 60		4	66			4				4				4			

Remi

NAME:

Mack, Joseph H.

Certificate No.

8,101

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1 cl. Boy, Ohio, No. Car. 2 of Roanoke

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret'd.	12	28 May 1909	25 June 1909	30	30	June 10-1918	
Ret'd.	16	21 June 1912	30 Apr 1913	35	35	June 13-1918	
	20	13 June 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ret'd.	24	13 June 1921					

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 25-1921

Bureau notified

MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Joseph H. Mack ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

2670-5

Certificate No.

8101

Last paid to:

4 Mch. 95c '12 n.d.

Rate:

~~76~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
		2			2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
		3			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
		4			4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
		2			2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
		3			3	11			3	4	58 ²⁰		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3		
		4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
		1	off 1c		1	5/17	36 ⁷³		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.		2	7/16 2 ⁴⁰	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	GROUP 3			1925.	2		
		3	10 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
		4	9		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
		1	110		1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.		2	10	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
		3	13		3	4	48		3	4	101 ^{50B}		3				3		
		4	9		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack Joseph H*

Certificate No. *475268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Hosp Steer 47 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Mch 16-1908* Bureau notified: *June 23 08*

Remarks: *Rep by daughter 6-23-08*

Former Roll No. *16-159* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Josephine*

Certificate No. *626788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Damsey*

Service: *Co. B, 98 + F. 78 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 24-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 913323 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *a* *136*

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph H Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>475268</i>			
Last paid for <i>JAN 1908 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>6 80 / 28 108 36 50 - Recd</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13/5-6 80</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>2/10/08 36 50</i>	1912. 2	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Josephine Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>626788</i>			
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>339</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Mack, Kate*

Certificate No. *369446*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *John Mack.*

Service: *Private Ordnance Department U.S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18th Jan'y 1893</i>	<i>4th April 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6 - 1914*

Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *215.*

NAME: *Mack, Kate E.*

Dead 51595

Certificate No. *452,678*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pvt E 128 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Mch 97</i>	<i>6 Oct 97</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1906 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 11 1917*

Bureau notified: *3-1001- MAY 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *476*
NOV 28 1916

NAME:

Kate Mack

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

369446

Last paid to:

Dec. 4. 1908.

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3.																			
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 36			4				4				4		

Check No. *6304-527* Dated **DEC 4 1914** Canceled.

NAME:

Kate E. Mack

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

452698

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

~~*8 12*~~ *20.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	4/11	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15			2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mack Katharina*

Certificate No. *495891*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pl. K. 7. In J. V. Inf.*

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept 1898</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 14-1917</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7. 1917.*

Bureau notified: *NOV. 15 1917*

Check No. *5494813* Dated *NOV 4 1917*

Canceled

Remarks:

Died *9/7* 1917 Reimbursement order dated *Jan 16-18* payable to *William Mack*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mack Katherine*

Certificate No. *593244*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt in G 109 my r 2*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan 1905</i>	<i>9 June 1905</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/14*

Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Katharina Mack*

Certificate No. *495891*

Rate: *12 20*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	2 1/2 27 67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Katherine Mack*

Certificate No. *593244*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Mack, Katherine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

651426

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Mack, George

Service:

Sgt. 1st Calif. U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Sept 1907	13 July 1908	Sra. Marie	24 Sept 1907	11 Feb 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 10-1917

Bureau notified:

AUG 9 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 83316 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

7161

6-679

NAME: *Katherine Mack*

Certificate No. *651426*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	12	36		53	2	4		36	2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12				3	4		36	3				3				3			3		
	4				4					4	4		36	4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	21				3	4		36	3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15				4	4		36	4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Mack Laura

Certificate No. 15,495 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Seller: Sham Mack alias Jason Foy

Service: 1st Class Boy U.S.S. Fanklee + Princeton

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Sept. 1892	18 Dec 1902			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 26 1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1911 3-798</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1885</u>						

Transaction No. _____
 or authorization by _____
 Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
 Rec. group No. _____
 Date 8-20-46

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Kathryn E. Mack, as widow of John A. Mack, Jr. W. C. 953495
 5A2, S.A. W. xc. 6150282. All old cards for widow being
 restored to rolls as Kathryn E. Stephens

For E.W. LeGrow
 Room 636, Bay 54

[Signature]
 Veterans Administration
 (Agency)
Mary L Adam
 (Its authorized representative)

NAME: Mack, Laura

Certificate No. 501284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mack, Joel

Service: Pr M 12" NY V Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Oct 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 483.

NAME: Mack, Leonard

Certificate No. 391973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. 16-187" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability: Hemorrhoids & res. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 Oct. 1900	4 June 1901				
INCREASE	17	SEP 23 1908	NOV 18 1908				
INCREASE	24	APR 3 - 1911	APR 17 1911				

Fees: S 2 fee hd. Thomas Turnbull 9/8/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Jacksonville O.

Died: July 16. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1916 Letter 9/19/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8600

Home:

NAME: <i>Laura Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>301284</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Remarried</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<i>Reported JAN 11 1911</i>			

NAME: <i>Bernard Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>391973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>8 44</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 44</i>	1911. 2	<i>8 65</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 44</i>	1911. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 44</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 44</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>16 44</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 44</i>	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>CK 70644</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 44</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4	<i>Cancel</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Mack Le Roy* (3-P. A. 1.) 51123 33839

Certificate No. *53149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. H. 12th Wis.*

Disability: *G. S. Hk. L. Arm. (elbow)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep. 16</i>		<i>Nov. 5th 1884</i>	<i>Sept 18-1900</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Mar 22 1913</i>	<i>JAN 8 1914</i>
<i>Pri. 19</i>		<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Mar 22 1918</i>	

Fees: *Died July 29, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 17, 1914 payable to widow *Isabell Mack**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *674 Meade St., Appleton, Wis.*

Died: *July 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1914**

Remarks: *53859*

Former Roll No. *37216* Home: *DEC 31 1914* 6-681

NAME: **Mack, Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **211540** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James H**

Service: **Pt A 46 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Feb 14, 1923*

Reported: **APR 19 1923**

Remarks:

NAME:

Le Roy Mack

Certificate No. 53149

Last paid to:

Rate: 26 1975

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	19	21 ⁶⁷	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10	48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	48		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	48		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9	48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10	48		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	48		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	48 ⁷⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8	48		2		57		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	16	48		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	48		4	4	56 ⁴⁰		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	17	48	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	48		2	4	75		2		inc.		2				2				2			2		
	3	11	48		3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	48		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

LIZZIE MACK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

211540

GROUP.. 1;

RATE— 30
1923

1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1.

NAME: **Mack Lizziel** (3-P. A. 2.)
 OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **211540** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **James H**

Service: **P a 46 9th Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 mch 86	22 jany 85			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11141** JAN 11 1917-679

NAME: **Mack Lizziel** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **692,401** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James Croskey also known as James Mack**

Service: **Corp F 104 U S C V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1923				

Died: **June 27 1928**

Reported: **SEP 18 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

Lizzie Mack

3284

Certificate No. 211540

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks: NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 AM F	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 NT	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 SEP	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 SEP	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

LIZZIE MACK,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

692401

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK letter for date 8/27
 CANCELLED
 CANCELLED
 CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELED

3-100
 2 5/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mack, Lizzie** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. **692401** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James Groskey ^{also} known as James Mack**

Service: **Corp F 104 U.S.C. Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 3 Nov 1908,	19 Nov 1909			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			APR 2 1915			
Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: X						
Former Roll No.				<i>Palmetto Fla 4/15/15</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mack Lizzie L.**

Certificate No. **748,171** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Patrick**

Service: **Corp F 18 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 13, 1925						
Reported JUN 22 1925						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Lizzie Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>692401</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1968.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 3825	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2 8	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 4	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4 1	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1 2	1912. 1 20 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 8	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3 4	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4 1	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1909. 1 2	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 2	3						
4 12/8 144.40	4 4 36	4 4 48.33	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2						
3 12/1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME		LIZZIE L. MACK,											
Certificate No.		748171											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1;											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED 6/6

L.A. P.M. 6/6

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mack Liggio L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *748171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Co. 7. 18' Mass I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>187 J Pettit</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Mack, Louis H.**

Certificate No. **1,250,215** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt., Co.D. 24th U.S. Inft. & Co.M. 24th U.S. Inft.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	24	Oct. 11, 1923	Aug. 27, 1924		
* Reis	24	Oct. 11, 1923	Dec. 8, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died *Aug 21, 1926* Accrued order dated **APR 11 1927**

payable to widow *Annie B Mack*

2209 - 7th Ave., New York, N.Y.

Died *Aug 21, 1926* Reported **SEP 24 1926**

Remarks: *** Reissue to correct name from Louis H Williams.**

Louis H Mack alias Louis H Williams.

5/4-6/4-7/4 + 8/4/26 cks - assets of estate.

NAME: <i>Lizzie L Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>748171</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>100 = 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	9	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75			10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75			11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		1924.	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50			11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90			12	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		1925.	1		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90			2		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		1926.	1		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90			2		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90			3		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: Louis H Mack										Certificate No. 1,250,215				
Fees: \$10 P Samuel Rigney 9-6-24										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4	4										
FEBRUARY			4	4										
MARCH			4	4										
APRIL			4	4										
MAY			4	4										
JUNE			4	4										
JULY			4	4										
AUGUST			4	4										
SEPTEMBER			4	4										
OCTOBER			4	4										
NOVEMBER			4	4										
DECEMBER			4	4										

~~40~~
~~20~~
 25-24 TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Lucina*

Certificate No. *46.904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Pt. Batt S 2 Para.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>1 may 86</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. Pittsburg Nov 25/99.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1919*

Remarks: *Hepler's Child) Supp. 1909. - Hepler's child died Oct 31, 1916 of Harrison Mack*

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1917

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Mack, Lucy M

Certificate No. 673093 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Corp E 13 U S Col V H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 24, 1927*

Reported *MAR 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: Mack, Lucy M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 673093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Mack

Service: Co. 13th U.S. V.H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		3d Dec. 1908	19 Jan 1909
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Atty. none.	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No. 6596

NAME Mack, Mahala G.

Certificate No. 837235

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert A.

Service: Pt. H. 13 & I. 6 N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 7, 1923
Reported: MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucy M. Mack*

Certificate No. *673093*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1922.	9	4 30			
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30			
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30			
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30			
	1			1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		13	4 30			
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30			
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30			
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4				
	1	<i>111 24 40</i>		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1				
1909.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2				
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3				
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 36 ^{48 13}		4	4 90		4				
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1				
1910.	2	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2				
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3				
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4				
										GROUP 2 PAID							
										TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **MAHALA G MACK**

Certificate No. **837235**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	GROUP 1.												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mack, Mahala G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (2-11)

Certificate No. *837.235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.*

Service: *Priv G 13th and I 6th New York Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>December 29, 1916</i>	<i>January 25, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1918 6-679

NAME:

Mahala G. Mack

Certificate No.

837235

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$5.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 2	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 3	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	FEB 16 258 ⁰⁰	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Mack, Margaret* (incompetent) *Army W. (arr.)*
 Certificate No. *19270* NAVY WIDOW. *Act*
 Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Sailor: *Alexander*
 Service: *Capt. of Top. No. Car. Brooklyn, and Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1910</i>			
<i>Foot</i>		<i>10. Pd. R. Lord, atty.</i>				

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1914**

Remarks: *Dennis J. Hefferman Com.* **SPECIAL ACT**
Lieut. of New London Vets. Corp. let. back 5/14/08
Capt. 12/4/04 Bond 1000

Former Roll No. Authority filed with *June 1908* voucher

NAME: *Margaret Mack* CIVIL WAR 219-5 Certificate No. 19270
 Last paid to: *WIDOW* Remarks: *Dennis J. Jefferson Com*
 Rate: *20* SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<i>Account Book</i>															
1907.	1			1		<i>24 60</i>	✓	1				1				1			
	2			2		<i>7/5</i>	✓	2				2				2			
	3			3		<i>10/11</i>	✓	3				3				3			
	4			4		<i>12/14</i>	✓	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>6/11 30 31 1/2</i>	1		<i>14</i>	✓	1				1				1			
	2		<i>29 30</i>	2		<i>29</i>	✓	2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>	3		<i>11</i>	✓	3				3				3			
	4		<i>26</i>	4		<i>16</i>	✓	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7/12</i>	1		<i>11</i>	✓	1				1				1			
	2		<i>8/6</i>	2		<i>14</i>	✓	2				2				2			
	3		<i>27</i>	3		<i>22 60</i>	✓	3				3				3			
	4		<i>21</i>	4		<i>33 60</i>	✓	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1		<i>4/10 60</i>	✓	1				1				1			
	2		<i>29 60</i>	2		<i>7/16 60</i>	✓	2				2				2			
	3		<i>10/5 60</i>	3		GROUP 3	✓	3				3				3			
	4		<i>12</i>	4			✓	4				4				4			

NAME

Mack Margaret

Certificate No.

546 516

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edmund

Service

Pt A 33 U S C V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 9, 1927*
 Reported *DEC 19 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Mack, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

546516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Edmund

Service:

Ori Co A 33 USCVI

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>24 Jan. 1903</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *388.*

NAME

MARGARET MACK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

546516

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>6-5574</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

15-3-1081 17/5

NAME: Margaret Mack				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 546516			
Last paid for: <i>12 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	440	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	-1
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 80	1927. 2	-2
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 30	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	-3
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	-4
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	-1
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	-2
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	1 3 4 30	1928. 3	-3
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	-4
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	-1
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	-2
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	-3
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48 43	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	-4
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	-1
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	-2
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	-3
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	-4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Mack Margaret**

Certificate No. **1580539** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **William**

Service **Pt D 139 Pa Inf & Pt A 66 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 18 1927	Jul 12 1927			
Died <i>Dec. 18. 1928</i>						
Reported JAN 1 1 1929						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mack Margaret A**

Certificate No. **61 110** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James H Teetsell** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt G 120 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 26. 1924</i>						
Reported OCT 7 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Tietzell ^{now} Mack Margaret A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

61110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

James H. Tietzell

Service:

Pr 9 120 NY & I.

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Genl	12	15 Feb 05	10 Aug 05
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

35

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Reul under Act March 3/01

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Mack, Margaret J

DEAD

Certificate No.

341294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Mack, John

Service:

Pr D 187 Pa v Law

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Aug 1892

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died 4/28 1914 Reimbursement order dated 10/23/14 payable to B S Meador		

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 28-14

Bureau notified:

MAY 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

588

NAME: *Margaret A. Teetsell* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No: *61110*
Shack
ACT GENERAL 1920
 Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act Inch 3/10/19*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 11 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 9 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Margaret J. Mack* **DEAD** Certificate No: *371294*
 Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 11/9 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 13	1914. 4	1918. 4 <i>Rem</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mack Margaret M

Certificate No.

767 885

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Pt B 6 Mo Cav

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 26, 1924

Reported

JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Mack Margaret M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

767885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John A. Mack

Service:

Pt B. 6 Mo. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov 5-1913	DEC 10 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

\$10 fee

James B. Johnson

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

756 to Grant by
Shrivingfield

6-679

NAME MARGRET M MACK

Certificate No. 767885

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Margret M. Mack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *767885*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Date: *[Signature]* **20 25 30** Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	35.60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: **Mack Marion A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **518 221** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Walter S**

Service: **P 9105 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 May 99	25 July 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 11253						

6-079

GSA FORM 169
October 1950
(Formerly NA 24)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION 48-91	RECORD GROUP NUMBER 15 F.	UNIT SYMBOL VR	DATE Nov. 25, 1952
---	-------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

Please forward old cards for Martha May Mack WC# 926,255 (4A-civil war)

Payee being restored to rolls as Martha May Mack Elliott

as Former Widow of William H. Mack under EC # 16,937,949 (4A-Civil War)

For R.M. Curtin
Room 636 Bay 56

Pvt. Co. B Pa. Res. Inf. Army

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

51-2487

NAME: Mack, Martha H.

Certificate No. 835483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. D. 12" N. Va. Inf.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	Nov. 1, 1916	Dec. 13, 1917
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10. Henry Holt. Atty 1/11/18

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8, 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 8, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 26 1920

Payable to Raymond L. Mack # 719 North Noble St Indianapolis - Ind.

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1920

NAME: Mack Mary

Certificate No. 19070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charnis

Antwerp, N.Y.

Service: Priv Capt 10" Blish Co "N.Y. Mil

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12-19	mch 86	21 Feb 79

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Nov 09

Bureau notified: 16 Nov 09 - Cassius Marsh, Antwerp, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Martha H. Mack*

Certificate No. *835,483*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 **DEAD**
3 *6/24 54 71*
4 *26*
1 **GROUP 3**
2
3
4
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

REIMBURSEMENT.

See 1/18 27/67 B.

NAME: *Mary Mack*

Certificate No. *19070*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

8 36
9
8
6
8
7
GROUP 1
BUFFALO

NAME

Dunson now Mack, Mary

DEAD MOTHER

Certificate No.

380621

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Lawrence Dunson

Service:

Pri Co K. 66 U.S.C.V.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Aug 1890</i>	<i>26 July 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 18, 1905

Bureau notified:

3-10 51-9-24-09

Remarks:

May 18, 1905

Former Roll No.

14

Home:

NAME:

Mack, Mary

Certificate No.

394362

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Louis

Service:

Sgt D. 106 Ohio Vol. Inf.

82

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Sept 1891</i>	<i>4 April 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 15 1900</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 28, 1921

Bureau notified **AUG 6 1921**

Remarks:

7/28 1921 Reimbursement order dated **NOV 28 1921**

payable to

Lucy King

DEC 1 1921

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mary Duncan now Mack*

DEAD

Certificate No. *380621*

DATE PAID TO: *FEB 4 1908 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>11 36 Knoxville.</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>per m 6-15-09</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary Mack*

Certificate No. *394362*

DATE PAID TO: *MAY 4 - 1909*

Rate: ~~12~~ *20 25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>9 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>17 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>13 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>22 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>19 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>18 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>12/10 85</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>7 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4

NAME Mack Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 507228

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick

Service Pt D 1 Mo Vol Inf & C 1 Mo Vol L A

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 28, 1929
Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks: Died Feb 28 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jul 10 1929 payable to Mary F Mack 4403 Cottage Ave St Louis, Mo.

NAME: Mack, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 507228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier Mack, Frederick

Service: Pt D 1 Mo Vol Inf & C 1 Mo Vol L A

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Feb 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 690

6-879

NAME **MARY MACK**

Certificate No. **507228**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

A-3-10 81/16

NAME: <i>Mary Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>507228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		19 Apr. 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	9 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mack, Mary

Certificate No. 518912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Mack

Service: Pt. D 114" U. S. G. V. D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Jan 1901	24 Aug 1901
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Decd: Apr 17 1909 B. O. May 13 1909

Remarks: W # 27 - payable to Mrs. Kate Anderson, 11237 Chestnut, Louisville, Ky, as reimbursement B. O. Aug. 12, 1909.

Former Roll No. 6658

NAME: Mack, Mary

Certificate No. 542117

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Washington alias John Mack

Service: Pt. E 13" U. S. G. Vol. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 June 1899	23 Oct 1902
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
Inc	12	19 Apl 1908	19 June 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 1909

Transferred to:

Decd: Apr 30 09 B. O. May 6 1909

Remarks: W # 34 - payable to John P. Ratterman, 1131 N. Market St Louisville Ky as reimbursement B. O. Jan. 25, 1910

Former Roll No. 6659

NAME:

Mary Mack

Certificate No.

518912

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		Dead 60		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		9/10/09 27 60		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		1/09 27 60		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Mary Mack

Certificate No.

542117

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12-12

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		Dead 34.50		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		2/3/10 34.80		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME **Mack Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)
 566860

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Michael P.**

Service **Sgt I 14 N J Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 26, 1924</i>						
Reported NOV 7 1924						

Remarks:

NAME: *Mack Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *566860* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Michael P.*

Service: *Sgt I 14 N J Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 4 June 1903</i>	<i>8 Feb 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME MARY MACK,

Certificate No. 566860

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 103 Mary Mack			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 566860			
Last Paid: MAY 4-1909			Rate: 15 20 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Mack, Mary

Certificate No. 683644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. K 17 and K 146 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Apr 1909	16 June 1909

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/30/14

Bureau notified: 1314

Remarks: 4675 Exchange Ave

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mack Mary A

52,840

Certificate No. 445,843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. G. 7th Mo V.C. & A. 7th V.R.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 6 Apr 1896	4 June 1897

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1912
Says P. M. Lakeville O

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 691

NAME: <i>Mary Mack</i>					8527 ^B					Certificate No. 683644								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1					1					1			
	2				2					2					2			
	3				3					3					3			
	4				4					4					4			
1908.	1				1					1					1			
	2				2					2					2			
	3				3					3					3			
	4				4					4					4			
1909.	1				1					1					1			
	2				2					2					2			
	3	7/13	3720		3					3					3			
	4				4					4					4			
1910.	1	5	450		1	4	36			1					1			
	2	9	N.T.		2					2					2			
	3	13	R.T.		3					3					3			
	4	8	N.D.O.		4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Mack</i>					52.840					Certificate No. 445.843								
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1					1					1			
	2				2					2					2			
	3				3					3					3			
	4				4					4					4			
1909.	1	7	24		1	9	36			1					1			
	2				2					2					2			
	3	10	36		3					3					3			
	4	8			4					4					4			
1909.	1	12	36		1					1					1			
	2	11	30		2					2					2			
	3	11	30		3					3					3			
	4		18		4					4					4			
1910.	1	9	30		1					1					1			
	2	9			2					2					2			
	3		36		3					3					3			
	4	13	36		4					4					4			

NAME: *Mack Mary A*

Certificate No. *907648*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Co. 3rd Cavalry Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1921</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10, 1922*

Bureau notified *APR 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 7 1921

NAME: *Mack Mary B*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
41714-D

Certificate No. *696029*

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Mack*

Service: *P. G. 5th Ind. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1910</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10. R. W. Shoppell & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26, 1922*

Bureau notified *Letter MAY 10, 1922*

Remarks: *Condair, Cal 66 Cassata Ave - City
3rd Ave 350*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mary A Mack* Certificate No. *907648*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>1/22 8520</i>			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>20 36</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2					2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP			3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Mary B. Mack* Certificate No. *696029*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>27 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>10 fu 39 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2					2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	GROUP 3			3					3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *300,777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael H*

Service: *Q H 12 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>28 Aug 91</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18839</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Mary E.* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *558,392* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Christian L.*

Service: *Pri. G. 6 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>26 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/10/13 (Louis J. Mack)</i>				Bureau notified:		
<i>Waterbury Ct</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>116</i>						
<i>W. Main St. Waterbury Conn</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Mack</i>				8591				Certificate No. <i>300777</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 N.T.</i>	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60		
	2			1911.	2	<i>10 A.M.</i>	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	30		
	3			1911.	3	<i>15 SER</i>	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4			
	4			1911.	4	<i>13 NDB</i>	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 SER</i>	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30		
	2			1912.	2	<i>10 M.A.</i>	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>		1912.	3	<i>15 LG</i>	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	85.50	1920.	3	4			
	4			1912.	4	<i>15 M.A.</i>	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4			
1909.	1	<i>11 ABW</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4			
	2	<i>12 WDB</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4			
	3	<i>15 NDB</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4			
	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4			
1910.	1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1	4	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4			
	2	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4			
	3	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 38</i>	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4			
	4	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 38</i>	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>MARY E. MACK,</i>				9335				Certificate No. <i>558,392</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<i>13</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	<i>12</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	<i>11</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	<i>21</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	<i>14</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>		1913.	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	<i>13</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>13</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *637408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. A 4 Batt reg 1st A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10 L B Dewey*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Mary J.* *53.221*

Certificate No. *746.446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Maac J.*

Service: *Corp. Co. B. 1st Regt. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 L B Dewey*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

D. *Nov. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1918** 6-679

NAME:

Mary E. A. Mack

Certificate No.

637408

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	with 25 ⁰¹	1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	24	1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36 ^{30.93}	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mary F. Mack

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

53.221 746.446

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 13	37 ²⁰	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4 4	36 ^{22.93}	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mack Mary J.

(2-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21390

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

of April 10, 1903

Name of Sailer:

Patrick Mack

Service:

Ldsman's Co. Car. and Freight

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		July 08	May 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

5/2/14

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Earles Mrs. Mabel Mary J

Certificate No.

272644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier:

James

GENERAL LAW

Service:

I I 123 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1920 July 01</i>	<i>30 June 03</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. - 29 - 13.

Bureau notified:

Dec. - 2 - 13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12441 G I

R. Newport - Ind

6-679

NAME

Mack, Mary J

Certificate No.

899000

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt E 5 U S Col Cav

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 21, 1923

Reported

NOV 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary J Earles Mack*

Certificate No. *272644*

Last paid to: *Rate: 10.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>H</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	GROUP 2		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **MARY J MACK**

Certificate No.

899000

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER ~~**4 30**~~

CHECK CANCELLED

DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mack Mary J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **899000** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Priv. Co. 5 - U. S. Colored Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 11-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	Apr 20-1921			
Fees: Joseph A. Hunter \$10.00 7/4/21						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Suprd in 4097 Harrisburg, Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No.						APR 25 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mack Mary J.**

Certificate No. **909989** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Private Co. H, 206th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 1, 1921	Feb. 9, 1922			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						FEB 15 1922 6-679

NAME: *Mary J Mack*

Certificate No. *899000*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	1/4	4	404		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	908		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

NAME: *Mary J. Mack*

Certificate No. *909989*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3				
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3						3			
	4				4				4				4						4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2				
	3				3				3				3						3			
	4				4				4				4						4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/3	2	13		1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3				
	4				4				4				4						4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																						

NAME: Mack, Mary Magdalena

Certificate No. 394145

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mack, John C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr B 11/12/18 U Car

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Apr 1894
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 839

NAME:

Mary Magdalen Mack

Certificate No.

394145

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>Start</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 19	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Mack Mary O.

ACT ON MAY 1, 1920 **822**

Certificate No.

7560

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

John Christopher

Service:

1 bl. 3 U. S. & Michigan

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Nov 3 1890	May 17 1892			
		12 APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23

NAME:

822

Mary O. Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7560

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~30~~ 25 30

Remarks: ~~NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	86	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	19	86		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰	1926.	3	4	
	4				4	8	86		4	4	36.93		4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60.87		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	9	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack Matilda R* 41600

Certificate No. *748689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Erastus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st E 21 Ills*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>17 OCT 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 29-1917</i>	<i>Apr 17 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1923**

Remarks: *N*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, Maurice*

Certificate No. *2029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv. E-1st N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose ulcers l. leg - res. total disability d. foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>27 June 1899</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Foynes Limerick Ireland*

Died: *Aug. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *and Aug. 17 1915* Accrued order dated **JAN 31 1917**

Widow Elizabeth Brandon Cottage Foynes Limerick Co. Ireland

Former Roll No. *2636* **FEB 8 1917 ORIGINAL** Home: *Cd + van des.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda P Mack</i> Certificate No. <i>748689</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>125 20 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	4		2	4 36 ⁹³		2	4 90
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4			4	4		4	4 64 ⁶⁷		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME: <i>Maurice Mack</i> Civil War Certificate No. <i>8029</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	18	1911.	1	13	1915.	1	26 150.	1919.	1	
	2	15		2	10		2	26 150.		2	
	3	16		3	15		3	150		3	
	4	16 150		4	16		4			4	
1908.	1	16	1912.	1	19	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	15		2	14		2			2	
	3	15		3	21		3			3	
	4	14		4	20		4	DEAD		4	
1909.	1	12 150	1913.	1	19 150	1917.	1	4/16 123 ³³	1921.	1	
	2	14 150		2	20		2			2	
	3	11		3	16		3	GR. PAID 3		3	
	4	15		4	14 150.		4			4	
1910.	1	15	1914.	1	24 150.	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	14		2	27 150		2			2	
	3	16		3	25 150.		3			3	
	4	19		4	24 150.		4			4	

Mack, May A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800808*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Cvt. 26 12" N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>June 9, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1915</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1915

Mack, Michael

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *920310*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1905

Service: *Sgt. Co C. 48 "N. Y. Vol Inf.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 75</i>		<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>29 Dec 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1911</i>
<i>Ins 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10, 1915*

Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915** Check No. *9179551* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *Dr 4/11/08 Rt 3 Utica, Mass*

Former Roll No. *1495*
250 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Mack Michael* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *922169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Co E 91 NY 88*
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 Dec 96</i>	<i>24 Dec 96</i>				
<i>REISSUE 13⁵⁰</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 18 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/14*

Bureau notified *MAY 7 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mack Michael Sr* 24249 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1011609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Co A 23 Ia Inf Co A 20 89 6*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>1 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1911*

Bureau notified *SEP 5 1911*

Remarks:

*copy in newspaper on 2-25-11 Clinton Ia
537-5" AW*

Former Roll No. *23852A*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>217 Michael Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>922169</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1908</i>					Rate: <i>X 13.50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	12	20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	40.50 ✓		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	40.50 ✓		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	40.50 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	40.50 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	40.50 ✓		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael Mack</i>										Certificate No. <i>1011609</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 8</i>					Rate: <i>15.00</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	10.58 ✓	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	58 ✓		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7	24.35 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME Mack, Michael J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,183,344

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt Troop C 1st U S Cav
Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	AUG 3 1923				
Inc.	30	Oct. 25, 1923 ^R	Nov. 28, 1923			
				Died <i>Jan. 21, 1924</i> Reported FEB 21 1924		
				Died <i>Aug 21, 1924</i> Accrued order dated JUN 9 1924— payable to widow <i>Mary Mack</i> <i>4453 Loue Ave</i> <i>Chicago, Ills</i>		

NAME: Mack Michael J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,183,344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop C, 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 11, 1920	Jan. 26, 1921				
Inc.	18	<i>Aug 2-1922^R</i>	OCT 3 1922				

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 15 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CE No. 2608368-A

FOR 36 DATED 10/4/21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 10/18/1921

Former Roll OCT 23 1922

Home: *Dis. 12-17-21*

FEB 4 1921

6-281

NAME: *Mack, Michael J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183344* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 OCT 4 1921**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Mack Miles* (3-P. A. 1.) *25632 34171*

Certificate No. *612231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. P. 42 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 16 1907</i>	Inc.	30	<i>9. Feb. 1914</i>	<i>20, May 1914</i>
Inc	15	<i>13 Feb 09</i>	<i>24 Feb 09</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	25	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JUN 14 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 72 Dec. 6, 1922 Jan. 24, 1923*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1943* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 37490* Home: *34171* 6-691

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid: OCT 4 1921 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Miles Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>612231</i>														
Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 10 25 30 40 = 50 72					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 100
	2				2		10 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		10 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4		9 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		12 4 50
	1				1		8 45		1		4 90		1		4 120		1		1 4 50 53
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120	1924.	2		2 10 4 50 42
	3				3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 141		3		B 4 72
	4				4		11 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		GROUP 1.
	1				1		4 45 33		1		4 90		1		4 150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		75	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
	1				1		4 75 12		1		4 90		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 128		4		4 150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack, Moses*

Certificate No. *643446* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Port Co. I. 21" U.S. C. V. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>19 Mch 1902</i>	<i>1 Nov 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/4-8/7/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1524.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Mack, Nancy* **MOTHER**

Certificate No. *691638* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr 2 24 213 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>3 Feby 1902</i>	<i>6 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17. 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1920**

Remarks: *x Jan 5/6/11 -*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Moses Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>643446</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 190-12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	420	1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	36		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	15 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Nancy Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>691638</i>										
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	
	2	282		2	16 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	12/1 1116.40		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	25 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	27 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	12/1 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	

NAME: **Mack, Nancy**

Certificate No. **706216** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pr 22 US Cavalry**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	10 Mar 1910	25 July 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 8, 1917.** **JAN 29 1918** Check No. **5537990** Dated **Nov. 4, 1917** Canceled

Remarks: **x Mullet Hall John Island S.C.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **MACK, NELSON**

Certificate No. **574452** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt H, 28 W.S. C.V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	DEC 6 1907				
Increase	15	MAR 7 1908	JUN 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **235 Rogers Ave
Balto Md**

Died: **June 19, 1909** Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks: **Died JUL 19 1909** Accrued order dated **DEC 3 1909**
payable to widow **Della**

Former Roll No. **32049** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 6-681

NAME: Trancy Mack					Certificate No. 706216												
Last paid to: 18 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	647P		2	10 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	GROUP 2	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	16 5760		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: NELSON MACK					Certificate No. 574452												
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Remarks:												
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	4 17 53		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	5 36 870	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	5 36 870		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	5 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 45		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 45	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	✓ DEAD		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Mack, Nelson E.*

Certificate No. *1061849*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 9, 24th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23, 1910*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. April 13, 1910.
Died Mch. 23, 1910. Payable to widow,
Antoinette L. Mack, Order Sept. 20, 1910.*

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Middlefield Conn.

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack Nelson alias Nathan McCracken*

Certificate No. *986759*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 6 7th U.S. Vet. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Feb. 1907	16 May 1907	25	16	May 1910	19 July 1912
15	9	Mar 1911	5 Apr 1911	INCREASE	30	Feb. 22-1916	Mch. 24-1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

INC. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1921*

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921

Remarks: *5/30 21 ... order dated 11-17-22
payable to widow, Jane A.*

NOV 23 1922

Former Roll No.

5430 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: *Nelson E. Mack*

19225

Certificate No. *6061849*

Last paid to: *4 June '70* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *✓*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>21 20 60</i>	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>7 60</i>	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>7 60</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>9</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>8</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>10</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>9</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>8</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>8</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>8</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>5/26 13</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 GROUP 3	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME: *Nelson M Mack alias Nathan M Cracker* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *5 75 75 30 40* Rate: *50*

Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>6/5 13</i>	1911. 2 <i>11 41 50</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>10</i>	1911. 3 <i>11</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 3 <i>45</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4 13	1911. 4 <i>11</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>1</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>5 87</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 21	1916. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 13	1916. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 3 GROUP 2	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14	1914. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2 <i>Letter to Co</i>
1910. 3 <i>11</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>3-10 8/</i>
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>5-6 19</i>

NAME: *Mack Newton H.*

(2-P. A. 1.)
752

Certificate No. *761045*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Musc N 153 Pa.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	72	May 23/91	May 3/92				
REISSUE	75	May 20 1912	Oct 5-1912	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	Dec. 5/13	Jan. 19/14 *	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	" " 18					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24-1920*

Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1920**

Remarks: * Reissue to correct name from *Heston N. Mack.*

Former Roll No. *35*

Home:

NAME:

Newton H. Mack

Certificate No.

761,0245.

Last paid to:

752

Rate:

15 ~~10~~ ~~22~~ ~~50~~

NOT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10 ²⁵ 29	36 ⁸⁶³		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4	6	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰ 88	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Mack alias David Preslin alias James McCabe Patrick*

Certificate No. *12162* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*

Service: *Ldsman U.S. Navy and Pri G. 4 R. J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 12-1913</i>					
		<i>21⁵⁰ Feb 20-1916</i>	<i>SEP 9-1914</i>				
		<i>27 Feb 20-1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of pensioner changed from David Preslin Last pd @ 8 to Aug 95 and dropped.*

Former Roll No. Home: *451 ...*

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Mack Patrick (dec'd)*

Certificate No. *41813* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ldsman U.S.S. No Car of Faktee*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>	<i>6 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ending Apr 25/08 date of death Payable to Mary J. widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Patrick Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12162

Last paid to:

Rate: 16.50 ~~21.00~~ 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	inc. 61.83	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4
1908. 4		1912. 4	2 1 50	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	inc. 4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	2 2 60	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

Patrick Mack - deceased

Certificate No.

41813

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	20 159.20	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Mack Patrick

Certificate No. 663 115 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P M I Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		3 Oct 1910	19 Oct 1910				
REISSUE 24		June 8, 1912	APR 5 1913				
		30 Aug. 6, 1915					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Nov 11, 1911

Transferred to:

Died: 28 June 1913 JUL 10 1913 Bureau notified: 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: JPH

Former Roll No.

Home: Nov 7, 1911

NAME: Mack Patrick

Certificate No. 663 115 ARMY INVALID.

Law: 25715 1/3 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. M. 1 Ill. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Oct. 3, 1910	Oct. 19, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago NOV 13 1911 Ord. "11" "11"

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-30 63893

Home:

NAME: *Patrick Mack* Certificate No. *663115*
 Last paid to: *4 Oct 1911 @ 15* Rate: *24* Remarks: *15 28^a / 11, 1919*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 DH H</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>18 DH H</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>30 DH H</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>28 DH H</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>APR 30 1913</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>9 D.H.</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>DEAD.</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Patrick Mack* Certificate No. *663115*
 Last paid to: *Oct 4/10 @ 12* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 45-</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 45-</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Chicago</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Mack Patrick* 63893
 Certificate No. *663115* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**
 Service: *Pri M. 1 Ill. L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 27-1899</i>	<i>July 17-1900</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *44418* Home: **Nat'l Home;**

257 15 1/3

NAME: **MACK, PATRICK** 663,115
 Certificate No. **663,115** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB.**
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
 BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

NAME:

Patrick Mack

Certificate No.

663115

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	MILWAUKEE	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	CHICAGO,	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mack Patrick

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1082072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 718 Mass. V. I. 8 Main St. Westchester - N.Y.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 20 Apr 1904	9 June 1904				
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907				
Inc	15	24 Feb 1912	9 Mch 1912				

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 23 June 12.

Bureau notified: 28 July 12 - 3-798-7/20/12. M.

Remarks: ACCIDENT PAID WIDOW
Lizzie H.
30 Dec 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Mack Patrick

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1133291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 661 Ill V.S.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 23 Feb 1907	27 May 1907				
REISSUE	10	MAY 22 1912	JAN 25 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 11-1913

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig.

Home: 12/13/10

NAME: *Mack Patrick Mack* Certificate No. *1082072*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 15* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 18	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 27 ²⁰	2 7	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8
3 10 36	3 7	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8
4 7	4 6	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 5 40 ⁰⁰	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8
3 8	3 10 9 40 ⁰⁰	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8
4 8	4 GROUP 1	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Patrick Mack* Certificate No. *1132291*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *19* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 TH	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17	2	2	2	2
3 10 20	3 17	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 16	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 17	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 26	3	3	3	3
4	31 12 W.H.	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 25 W.H.	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 DEAD.	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mack Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133.291* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Peter* (S-P. A. 1.) 51221

Certificate No. *7750.4* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. Capt. Fred Meelis Co. Minn Mil.*

Disability: *G. S. Wd. L. arm + scapula.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Apr. 11 - 1888</i>	<i>June 14 - 1888</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: 3F35

Former Roll No. *37682* Home: 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																						
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Mack</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>77504</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>250-</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1					
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3			3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			2		
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	112 ²⁰		3	4	24		3			3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			4		
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1	8	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8	24		2				2	4	24		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	13	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	16	24		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~756.980~~
 Certificate No. *762204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *Pr 155 0749* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	28 Dec 08	<i>8 July 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>18</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>3 Mar 13</i>				
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Dec 13</i>	<i>21 Feb 14</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 1919 D-3* DEC 18 1919 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: " "
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) *756.980*
 Certificate No. *762204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pr 155 0*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 91</i>	<i>5 May 92</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2400* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack, Phillip* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *113205* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. B. 76 Ill. V. I. & D. 17" V. R. b.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>3 Nov 1911</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>JUL 17 1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				<i>2/23/15</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/24/15</i> payable to <i>Henry P Mack</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6898 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Mack Rachel** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **492,252** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Courtland L**

Service **Sgt A 79 & 1 Sgt E 135 Ill**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 11, 1925</i>						
Reported OCT 22 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Phillip Mack				ACT OF MAY-11, 1912.				Certificate No. 113205							
Last paid to:				Rate 75 20 30 DEAD				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90.	1919.	1		
	2		1267 40		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1261 50	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3				3		21		3				3		
	4				4		30 27		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11		2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4		12		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		11		3		4 90.		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME RACHEL MACK		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 492252		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3											
Rate 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Keller Co. Co.
3-1071
10/21

NAME: Mack, Rachel

Certificate No. 492,252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Courtland L.

Service: Sgt. A, 79th and 1 Sgt. E, 135 Ill. 75- ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		15 June 1898	30 Apr. 1900	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Transferred from: Buffalo

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1918

Former Roll No. 14 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Mack Rachel A

Certificate No. 855326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Jesse Mack CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 7th Indep. Battery N.Y. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		25 June 27-1918	Nov 25-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee: John W. Morris \$10 fee 12/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/4

NAME:

RACHEL MACK,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9436

Certificate No.

492,252

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Rachel A. Mack

Certificate No.

855326

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

105 83

NAME: *Mack, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 26 206 Ca. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 June, 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1908</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Sadie Mack. Wd.*

New Florence, Pa P.D. 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 8. 1914* Bureau notified: *June 15. 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1363 a. j.* Home: _____

6-881

NAME: *Mack, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt. B. 5th U.S. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *May 8th 1912*

Remarks: *M. CR # 9026:75 Sep- to Auditor May 8th 1912*

Former Roll No. *28911 Act June 27, 1890* Home: _____

K-881

NAME: Robert Mack

Certificate No. 825459

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12 Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	15 48 60	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 45	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	16 63 62	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 60	1912. 3	8/9 3 33	1916. 3	PITTSBURGH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Robert Mack

Certificate No. 1059747

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 14 17 60	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	GROUP 2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Mack, Robert P* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461373* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt G. I. Ark V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>13 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *17/26/16* Bureau notified: *8/21/16*

Remarks: Check No. *9885397* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *6740 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Mack, Robert P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pri. Co A. 32 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *U.S. wa. hearings & res. dis of same. Ch. diar & res. dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1894</i>	<i>11 May 1894</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>mch 28. 1915</i>	<i>June 12. 1915</i>
REISSUE.	18	MAY 16 1912	DEC 16 1912	<i>...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 28. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20. 1922* Bureau notified: *11/29 1922*

Remarks: *ADMITTED WITH DR. IN H. D. V. S. 5/21/08* **Dis 1/28/09**

Dis 7/25/13

Former Roll No. *1111 1 1915* Home: *Feb. 29. 1912.*

NAME: Robert B Mack				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 461373							
Last paid to: 15 30				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	29	17 14		2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	9			2	1			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	10 33		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		62 19		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Robert P. Mack				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Civil War. 81113							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 15 30 24 50				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		283	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	51		2	7/4	54 13.20		2	4	120
	3				3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	5	51		4	5	51		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	16	51	1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	51		2	16	W.H.		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9/11	51		3	Dis			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	51		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4 150	
	3	6	51		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3	
	4	8	51		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Mack Robert P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Rufus D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304547* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 3rd Inds Batty Ft L A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14th March 1907</i>	<i>29th Oct 1907</i>	<i>Res 27</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/14* Bureau notified: **1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rufus S. Mack												Certificate No. 304547											
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 12						Rate: 20.27						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11/11 53 33		4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 60		2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		11/18 60 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1		4 81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 60		2		87		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mack, Sadie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Mack*

Service: *Plt. H 206 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 31, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 22 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>New Florence Pa. R. D. 3</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Mack, Sadie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel John Mack*

Service: *Corpl K 8th Illinois Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 27, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>in fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JUN 5 1919</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Sadie Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>746043</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8/9 1120	4		36	3	4		36	3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	88		4	4	88		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Sadie M. Mack</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>869.566</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4 30	2				2		4 30	2		
	3				3				3	5 75	3				3		4	3		
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4		12 4 30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2		2 4 30	2		
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1					
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2		2			
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3		3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1					
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2		2			
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3		3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4		4			

NAME

Mack, Samuel

Certificate No.

512027

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 183 & H 113 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Jan. 26, 1927. Reported FEB 23 1927 Remarks: <i>cls</i>	
<i>Jan. 26 27</i> payable to widow <i>Jane Mack</i>			DEC 10 1927	<i>RR#2 Little Rock ark</i>	

NAME:

Mack, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

512027

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt A 112 & H 113 US C V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	14 Feb 1907	4 April 1907				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		14 Oct 1912	14 Oct 1912				
Inc.	20	Mch 10, 1915	June 16, 1915				
Fees:		24 Mch 10, 1920					

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR#2 Little Rock ark

Former Roll No.

1722
265

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME SAMUEL MACK,

Certificate No.

512027

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

17-4983

NAME:

Samuel Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

512027

Last paid to:

8-4 July 1907

Rate:

~~12-15-20~~ 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1220	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2	9 34	1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	27 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	8 54 43	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Mack Samuel

Certificate No. 1039134

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l C. 13" U.S.C.V.A.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb'y 1907	11 July 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21 1908 Bureau notified: Dec. 17 1908

Remarks: Cert. of. issued Jan. 19 1909 payable to Widow Lucy M. Mack. Pensioner died 21 Nov. 1908 -

Shelbyville Ky
Former Roll No. 28949 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Mack Samuel John

Certificate No. 1056205

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l K 8 2nd Cav
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		19 Aug 1908	18 Jan 1909				
Acad 12			31 Oct 1910	Widow		Sadie M	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5 1910

Bureau notified: Mar 10 1910

Remarks: 7637 Normal Ave

Former Roll No. 37051 (ag)

Home:

NAME: *Mack Samuel R.* (S-P. A. 1.) 14776

Certificate No. *744 054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF SEP 6, 1897~~

Service: *Pt B 9. ny 76 a* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *14. 226*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>13 Jan 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 27. 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 1. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1911.</i>	<i>Apr 1. 1915</i>				
<i>to end Aug 26. 1912 by reason of allowance</i>							
<i>Fees: under act May 11. 1912.</i>							

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *about Apr. 1. 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Oak Grove*

Remarks: *Mich*

Died Mich. 29 1915 Accrued order dated *JUL 6 1915*

payable to widow *Catherine J. Mack, Oak Grove, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1915* *JUL 13 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *13405* 6-681

NAME: *Mack Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.) *Dead 54,043*

Certificate No. *647829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Corp B 42 and E 96 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>				
	<i>INC, 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC, 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19. 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081- May 15. 1919.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME:

Samuel R. Mack

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *744 054*

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~12~~ *15* 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>16 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>16 45</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/29/08 16.50</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1920. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Sarah Mack

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

52,043 647 829

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ *20* 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7/14/12 27</i>	1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mack, Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

91955

(S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No.

650647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Priv G, 6 Pa AA

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>	<i>Joy Fern</i>	<i>11 May 08</i>	<i>8 June 10</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Arises

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Sarah A. Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

650647

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1/2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	17 24 73	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	14 42	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	9 42	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	12 42	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	20 42	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	14 42	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	11 42	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	14 40	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Mack, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

650647

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt G 6 Pa H Arty

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

May 8, 1926

JUN 10 1926

NAME:

mack, Sarah A.

DEAD

1031-K

Certificate No.

707.632

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Sgt. F, 132" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 5/10</i>	<i>Aug. 23/10</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Aug 8-1914

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

Hattington Pa

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME SARAH A MACK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 650647

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 1031-K Sarah A. Mack

Certificate No. 707.632

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APR 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 8 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 3 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 29 35 60	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Mack, Sarah H.

Certificate No.

641455

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ephraim L Mack

Service

Pt D 16 vt Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

June 1, 1924

Reported

JUN 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Mack Sarah H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

641455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Ephraim L Mack

Service:

Pvt D. 16th Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Feb. 1908	9 Apr 1908
INC	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3633

NAME SARAH H. MACK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

641455

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah H Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641455

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ Rate: \$ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 1 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 23 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack, Sarah L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *392449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mack, Samuel*

Service: *Pr a 31" Ind*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>8 Mch 1894</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 10 - 1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20, 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1063.* 6-679

NAME Mack, Sarah P.

Certificate No. 6568 ARMY WIDOW Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Frederick C

Service: Corp Capt S B Stafford's Co C 1 Oregon Mtd Vols

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 19 1908	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct 21, 1926 - Re*
Reported NOV 23 1926

Remarks: *Oct 4 OK asch of estate*

NAME: *Sarah L. Mack*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *392449*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 25 30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 11	1927. 1 1 11
1907. 2 2 13	1911. 2 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 13	1927. 2 2 13
1907. 3 3 14	1911. 3 3 14	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 14	1927. 3 3 14
1907. 4 4 14	1911. 4 4 14	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 14	1927. 4 4 14
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 13	1928. 1 1 13
1908. 2 2 14	1912. 2 2 14	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 14	1928. 2 2 14
1908. 3 3 19	1912. 3 3 19	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 19	1928. 3 3 19
1908. 4 4 14	1912. 4 4 14	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 14	1928. 4 4 14
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 4
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 4
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 4 36
1910. 1 12 12	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 12	1930. 1 1 12
1910. 2 2 12	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 12	1930. 2 2 12
1910. 3 3 15	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 15	1930. 3 3 15
1910. 4 4 13	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 13	1930. 4 4 13

NAME SARAH P MACK

Certificate No. 6568

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	13								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mack, Sarah P* 46398^(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *6568* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *Frederick C.*

Service: *Corp. Capt A.B. Stafford's Co. C. 1st Oreg Mtd Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1903</i>	<i>9 Apr 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Portland, Ore. 1734 E. 11th St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>319</i>						

6-579

NAME: Mack, Sigfried (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *40 456* | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 5 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
				Died: <i>Nov 30 1923</i> Reported: <i>DEC 15 1923</i> Remarks: <i>Letter =</i>			

4-572

NAME:

Sarah P. Mack

WIDOW

Certificate No. 6568

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 9 4 36	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	3 0 4 12	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	4 1 4	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	5 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 3 1 4	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	4 2 4 12	2
3 14 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	5 3 4 12	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	6 4 4 12	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	7 1	1929. 1
2 15 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	8 6 4	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	9 3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	10 4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	11 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	12 2	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	13 3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	14 4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

SIGFRIED MACK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

40456

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Mack Sigfried

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

40456

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pr 26 5 0 v J

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	7 mch 07	21 Sept 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	17 Mar 12	15 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		23 18 Sept 13	29 Oct 13				
Fees:		30-18 Sept-18					

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cincinnati O
3958 Elmwood av - Norwood -

Former Roll No.

No 22-02

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sigfried Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2nd of May 17, 1911

Certificate No.

40,456

8 SEP 20 1907

Rate:

~~2570~~ 50

Remarks:

259.100

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>120 4 50</i>
3	<i>11 23.60</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>10.51</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>1 4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	Payment Card
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>5 66.20</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 116.60</i>	3	<i>GROUP 8 PAID</i>	3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4 1923</i>	4	

NAME: *Mack Stephen* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26075* | *NAVY INVALID.* | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Constellation*

Disability: *Loss of L leg above the knee.*
ISSUES. :

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>7 May 1903</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>JUN - 5 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2308* | Home:

NAME: **Stephen Mack**

372

26075

Last paid to:

Rate: **#6 65**

Remarks:

2508

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	130
		2			2	14 HEO	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65
		3			3	12 SER	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	65
		4			4		138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	
1908.		1		1912.	1	11 SER	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	
		2			2	11 SER	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	
		3			3	9/7 138	138		3	4	138		3	4	156 ³⁷		3	4	
		4			4		138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	
1909.		1		1913.	1	4 H.T.	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	4	
		2			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2	4	
		3	JUL 1909		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	17 195		3	4		
		4			4	4 138	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	
1910.		1	2/1 138 ²	1914.	1	4 138	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1	4	
		2	15 N. D. B.		2	4 138	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2	4	
		3	15 S. E. R.		3	4 138	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3	4	
		4	10/24 138 ²		4	4 138	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack Susanna* 54.560

Certificate No. *390.500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Enos D.*

Service: *Co. K. 23 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>6 July 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10818</i>		JUN 28 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>977</i> OCT - 9 1916						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack Talbert S* 24611

Certificate No. *1018239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Bugler 1 Batty Ia Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
P 10	6	June 1904	19 Aug 1904	Reinst	4.50	22 June 1912	
P 10	22	July 1908	24 Sep 1908	Reinst	16.50	June 1912	
				21	50	10 Aug 1916	
				27	10	July 1921	<i>2 May 1913</i>
				30	50	JUN 18 1918	<i>J. S. S.</i>
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>58 July 17 1918</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Bureau notified:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Remarks: <i>9/24/08</i> <i>112.</i> <i>Dillon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24</i> <i>088</i>				Home: <i>Iowa</i>			

6-581

NAME: <i>Susanna Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>54,560</i>				Certificate No. <i>390,500</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>11 20</i> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	10		2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4		4	9		4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1	<i>7 214</i>	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3		
	4		4	4	36	4	5	<i>58</i>	4	4	90	4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	69.87	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		

NAME: <i>Salbert S Mack</i>				Certificate No. <i>1018239</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 16 50 21 50</i> <i>38 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7		1	4	<i>49 50</i>	1	4	<i>114</i>	1	4	<i>100</i>
	2		2	7		2	4	<i>49 50</i>	2	4	<i>114</i>	2	4	<i>50</i>
	3		3	7		3	4	<i>49 50</i>	3	4	<i>114</i>	3	4	<i>50</i>
	4		4	18		4	4	<i>49 50</i>	4	4	<i>114</i>	4	4	<i>50</i>
1908.	1		1	9		1	4	<i>49 50</i>	1	4	<i>114</i>	1	4	<i>50</i>
	2		2	8		2	4	<i>49 50</i>	2	4	<i>114</i>	2	4	<i>50</i>
	3	<i>9 30</i>	3	9		3	4	<i>49 50</i>	3	4	<i>139 20</i>	3	4	<i>50</i>
	4	<i>23 34 80</i>	4	7		4	Inc.	<i>62 33</i>	4	4	<i>150</i>	4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1	4		1	4	<i>64 50</i>	1	4	<i>150</i>	1		<i>Payment Card</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	2	4	<i>5-22 40 63</i>	2	4	<i>64 50</i>	2	4	<i>150</i>	2		
	3		3	4		3	4	<i>64 50</i>	3	4	<i>150</i>	3		
	4	<i>8</i>	4	4	<i>49 50</i>	4	4	<i>64 50</i>	4	4	<i>150</i>	4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	1	4	<i>49 50</i>	1	4	<i>64 50</i>	1	4	<i>150</i>	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	2	4	<i>49 50</i>	2	4	<i>64 50</i>	2	4	<i>150</i>	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	3	4	<i>49 50</i>	3	4	<i>64 50</i>	3	4	<i>150</i>	3		
	4	<i>7</i>	4	4	<i>49 50</i>	4	5	<i>117 33</i>	4	4	<i>150</i>	4		

NAME: Mack, Teresa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 191579 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Mack, Albert

Service: Pr 1st 67th U S C Troops

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mch 1886	26 Mch 1881			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: 12 Mch, 1913 **Bureau notified:** APR 1 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7112

6-679

NAME: Mack, Thania C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692441 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Mack, Anthony

Service: Sgt Maj 25th U S Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 23 Sept 1908	19 Nov 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

No Title under
Act May 1, 1920
Former Roll No. 310

6-679

NAME: *Teresa Mack*

Certificate No. *191577*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	21	3		3		3		3	
4		4	15	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	DIED 12 th Mo. 1913	2		2		2	1913	2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Thamias Mack*

Certificate No. *692441*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ **25**

Remarks: **REGULAR EMPLOYMENT**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 25	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 25	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 25	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 25	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 25	1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 25	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 25	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	8 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	75	4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 332 1744

NAME: Mack, Theodore J.

Certificate No. 237,712 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: U.S. Signal Corps.

Disability: Dis. of liver, res. piles + constipation.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	June 12/07	July 26/07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Nov. 9/10	Dec. 13/10				
Revis. fr. S.S.	38	June 27-1918	Dec. 3-1918				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 22 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Mack, Theresa

Certificate No. 619716 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pt D 11 N.Y. V Inf.

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 21, 1906			

Died: April 18, 1925

Reported: APR 21 1925

Remarks: Mrs. Hattie Louth-Gdn. Prob Ct Cuyahoga Co Ohio 4/17/23 Bond \$4000; Ev to GAO May 1923.

NAME:

332

Theodore F. Mack

General Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

237712

Last paid to:

1744

Rate:

#7 24 38.50

Remarks:

M. H. Vandewater

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	70.83	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5	173.27	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	50	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3	14	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.20		3	4	50	
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

THERESA MACK

Certificate No.

619 716

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Mrs. Hattie Louth-Gdn

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11	30	13	30								
FEBRUARY		8	30	11	30								
MARCH		10	30	10	30								
APRIL		12	30	8	30								
MAY		18	30										
JUNE	12	30	10	30									
JULY	13	30	19	30									
AUGUST	24	30	9	30									
SEPTEMBER	13	30	12	30									
OCTOBER	12	30	14	30									
NOVEMBER	9	30	8	30									
DECEMBER	8	30	9	30									

Mack by Ida
3-10-71
4/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mack, Theresa* 54.540

Certificate No. *619.716* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher* *Herbert* *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr D. 11 N. J. S. I.* *Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Bond \$ 4000 -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Nov 1906</i>	<i>21 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>per month from</i>				
		<i>by act of that date.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus, GROUP 3.* Transferred to: *no dep.*

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *ck. 8343.370. 3/4/23. Cancelled 3/1/23*

Former Roll No. *1398* 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME: *Mack Thomas* **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 NAVY**

Certificate No. *9481* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Coal Heaver U S S. "mingoe"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1890.</i>	<i>Mar 18 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Aug 22 1907 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923* *551 Washington St.*
payable to widow Frederine Fern Stoughton
Difference in name no bar Mass.

Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1923* Home:

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mack, Theresa 54.540

Certificate No. 619.716 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Christopher ~~Benjamin Schick~~

Service: Pr W. 11 N. G. S. I ADVA 2/24/23 BY Probate Court

Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Bond \$1,000.00
By. Clad March 23

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Nov 1906	21 Dec 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		2.00 per month from				
		in effect of that date.				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to: <u>no dep</u>		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <u>CR. 8343.272. 3/4, 23. Cancelled 3/7, 23</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1398</u>						

6-679

NAME: Thomas Mack Act of June 27, 1890, Certificate No. 9481

Date paid to: June 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 NAVY

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-679

NAME: *Mack, Theresa* 54-590

Certificate No. *619-716* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher* *Weymann Schick*

Service: *Pr D. 11 N.Y. S.I.* *Adptd 3/4/23 By Probate Court*
Cuyahoga Co Ohio Bond \$ 4000 -
Ev. filed March 1923

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>no dep</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Nov 1906</i>	<i>21 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1; 1920</i>	
increased to \$12.00 per month from prev. rate by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>no dep</i>		
Died: Bureau not filed:						
Remarks: <i>ck. 8043-370. 3/4/23. Canceled 3/5/23</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1398</i>						

NAME:

Theresa Mack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr 19, 1908

594.590

Certificate No.

619.716

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Mrs Beattie South

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 18 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	4 86			2	4 75			10	48 30			2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			11	4 30			3	
		4				4	36			4	4 36			4	4 75			12	4 30			4	
1908.		1	13 24	1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2	13			2	36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3	12 36			3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	12 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	11 30			4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	10 30	1929.		2	
		2	15 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	13 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	13 36			4	36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME:

Mack Thomas

ACT OF MAY 7 1920 NAVY

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9481

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Coal Heaver U.S.S. "Iningoe"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 6, 1890	Mar 18, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 22 1907 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923 551 Washington St.
 payable to widow Josephine Finn Stoughton
 Difference in name no bar Mass

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1923

Home:

NAME:

Mack Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

28156

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pds. ^{U.S.S.} M. Carolina, Minnesota + Senapee.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	Reis	21 ⁵⁰	21 May 1912	1 Oct 1912
Imc	15	8 Feb 1909	23 Feb 1909				

Fees:

~~San Francisco~~

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL.

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 18, 1913.

Bureau notified:

May 19, 1913.

Remarks:

Reported by Mary E.M. Mack, Wilbraham, Mass.

Former Roll No.

8815 (ag)

Home:

~~San Francisco~~
 Dis 2/28/1912

6-577

NAME: <i>Thomas Mack</i>				Act of June 27, 1890,				Certificate No. <i>9481</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 NAVY							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD

7/4 3160

NAME: <i>Thomas Mack</i>				<i>1467 Act of May 11, 1910.</i>				Certificate No. <i>28156</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 21 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16 CH H</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7/2 283 CH</i>		2		<i>14 CH H</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7/12 36 CH</i>		3		<i>15 CH H</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10/14 36 CH</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1/15 36 CH</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 CH H</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4/15 36 CH</i>		2		<i>15 CH H</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 CH H</i>		3		<i>22 CH H</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 CH H</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 CH H</i>	1913.	1		<i>18 CH H</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4/16 41 60 CH</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 CH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 CH H</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>14 CH H</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 CH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(D-P. L. A.)

MACK, THOMAS

Certificate No.

28,156

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

**TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				CHICAGO															

NAME

Mack, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

205050

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 37 US Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	SH
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	
				Died <i>Sept. 30, 1924</i>	Reported <i>OCT 20 1924</i>
				Remarks:	

NAME:

Mack Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

205050

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Service:

Pt C. 27 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
32	50	Aug 11 1917	11 Apr 1892	35		JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	20	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	MAY 18, 1917	Nov 3, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>32438</i> NOV 12 1917				Home: <i>SH 8/10/20</i>			

6-581

NAME **THOMAS MACK**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **205050**

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50											
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			7 SH										
FEBRUARY			6 SH										
MARCH			6 SH										
APRIL			7 SH										
MAY	7	SH	7 SH										
JUNE	7	SH	6 SH										
JULY	9	SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13	SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6 SH										
OCTOBER	6	SH											
NOVEMBER	7	SH											
DECEMBER	6	SH											

NAME: *Thomas Mack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *205050*
 Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *20 24 35 50* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	60 SH	1919.	1	11	105 MTH	1923.	1	7	150 SH
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	60 SH		2	10	105 MTH		2	10	60 SH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	60 SH		3	11	105 MTH		3	11	80 SH
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	60 SH		4	11	105 MTH		4	12	60 SH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	60 SH	1920.	1	12	105 MTH	1924.	1	6	50 SH
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	60 SH		2	9	105 MTH		2	7	50 SH
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	60 SH		3	10	166 SH		3	7	50 SH
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	36 H.H.		4	11	60 SH		4	10	150 SH		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	15	H.H.		1	12	109 H.H.		1	12	60 SH		1	12	150 SH		1		Payment Card
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	60 SH		2	11	150 SH		2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	60 SH		3	13	150 SH		3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	60 H.H.		4	8	86 ¹³ SH		4	12	150 SH		4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.		1	11	60 H.H.		1	7	72 SH		1	8	150 SH		1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	60 S.		2	10	72 SH		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	60 SH		3	14	102 ⁸⁰ SH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922		3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	60 SH		4	16	105 MTH		4				4		

NAME: *Mack Thomas* DEAD-REPTD 51301 (3-P. A. 1.)
 AUG 22 1912

Certificate No. *274442* ARMY INVALID, Law:
 Service: *Pri. B 34 Wis.*
 Disability: *Dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17 29</i>	<i>May 1889</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1889</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>6 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec May 7-1912* DEAD-REPTD AUG 22 1912
 Remarks: *34641*

Former Roll No. *38138* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. 9. 19 Wis. Vol.*
 Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>29 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 30 Apr. 1912 Approved 21 Jan. 1913*
payable to widow Cecilia Mack, #2280 Charlotte Hall Md.

Former Roll No. *32439* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mack Thomas*

23919 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668719*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri. G - 5 Ind. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Oct 1891</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1909. Comr. V*

Bureau notified: *Nov. 12, 1909.*

Remarks: *Oakdale, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *205/9, 165/12, 14858*

Home:

NAME:

Thomas Mack

Certificate No.

668719

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5 24</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>5 32 03</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 40</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>Died 29 Sep 1909</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>Accrued 31</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>Paid to Mary B. Mack mdr</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P.A.7)

NAME OF SAILOR Mack, Thomas

CERTIFICATE NO. 752067

SERVICE OF SAILOR **Ldsma, U S Navy Pri. I 19 U S C Inf**

NAVY MINORS

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES				MINORS: <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920	Jan 21 1913	Grace A. C..	May 15 1912	Feb 26 1926

GUARDIAN **Cecilia Mack**

APPOINTED BY— **Md.**

AMOUNT OF BOND **\$500.**

EVIDENCE FILED WITH GEN. ACCTG. OFFICE **Mar. 1913**

Final report 3/25/26

REMARKS:

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Mack, Thomas*

Certificate No. *752,067*

SERVICE OF SAILOR: *Ldsman U. S. Navy - Pri. I 19 U. S. C. Inf.*

GUARDIAN: *Cecilia Mack*

LAW: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *March, 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *md.*

ISSUES.				MINORS— 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>15 May, 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan, 1913</i>	<i>Uma L.</i>	<i>15 May, 1912</i>	<i>26 April, 1921</i>
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>George H. C.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>26 July, 1923</i>
				<i>Grace A. C.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>26 Feb., 1926</i>

\$10 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 3/24/1913

Transferred from: *San Francisco* to: *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

REMARKS: *and \$500 filed & P. B. notified 3/22 1913.*

Former Roll No.

6-515

NAME **Thomas Mack**
 CERTIFICATE NO. **752067**
 FEES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 MINOR

Cecilia Mack, Gdn.

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<i>Pd to 9/4/23</i>				<i>Acct filed</i>									
JANUARY			xy	xy	6 36								
FEBRUARY			xy	xy	8 36								
MARCH			<i>1/10 108</i>	xy	<i>22 27/60</i>								
APRIL			xy	xy									
MAY			xy	xy									
JUNE			<i>2/20 108 1/6</i>		216								
JULY			xy		22 36								
AUGUST			xy		8 36								
SEPTEMBER			<i>12/2 108</i>		1036								
OCTOBER		xy	xy		19 36								
NOVEMBER		xy	xy		11 36								
DECEMBER		<i>3/2/24 108 1/25</i>	<i>10/25 108</i>		7 36								

NAME: <i>Thomas Mack</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Minors		Certificate No. <i>752,067</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 + 6 30 + 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>Cecilia Mack - Gdn</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>Account filed 6 54</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>11 54</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>15 54</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>18 54</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>10 54</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8 54</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>7 54</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>12 54</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24 173 40</i>	1917. 1	<i>Account filed 17 54</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>11 54</i>	1917. 2	<i>7 54</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>9 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>11 54</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>11 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>12 54</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>10 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>8 54</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>20 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>6 54</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>6 54</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>17 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>11 54</i>
				1922. 1	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
				1923. 1	<i>5 xy</i>
				1923. 2	<i>6 xy</i>
				1923. 3	<i>9 1/25/23 126</i>
				1923. 4	<i>8 xy</i>
				1923. 1	<i>9 1/2 76 60</i>
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	

11-5-23

Mack, Thomas

Certificate No.
868963

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:
Pvt Co K, 74th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	<i>9 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Reinlt</i>		<i>28 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees:
none

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *—*

Bureau notified:
3-10817 let Mary Dorsey - 11/6/12
Rosedale La

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Old Add. 1054.

Home:

NAME:

Thomas Mack

Certificate No.

86896-3

Last paid to:

2-22 Dec 1892

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		1293	1911.	1		<i>24 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>16 45</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>24 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<i>Knoxville.</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>14 13</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>4/24 82</i>	1913.	1		<i>4/9 27.50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>24 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>71 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

Paid Mary Dorsey

NAME Mack, Thomas.

(G-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1 273 842

NAVY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Yeoman, 3rd. Cl. U.S. Navy.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig.	12	June 15, 1925	Oct. 23, 1925.						
Ino.	20	June 4, 1926							
Died <u>May 1 1928</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 7 1930</u> payable to widow <u>Veava Mack</u> <u>235 Hudson Street</u> <u>Buffalo</u> <u>N.Y.</u>				Remarks: <u>May 1, 1928</u> Reported <u>MAR 14 1930</u> <i>case called 3/11</i>					

NAME Thomas Mack,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No. 1 273 842

Fees None

RATE-			12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				4	4	4						
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	20	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	12	4						

29-18-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

2
15-55-60
4
12

NAME: Mack Thomas E.

Certificate No. 1218.996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of 1916

Service: Co. H. 8" Cavalry Div.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		June 13, 1922	Feb 3, 1923				

Fees \$20. Dr. O. E. Howard & Co Paid 3/1/23

Transferred from: 310073

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1923

Home:

NAME Mack, Thomas S

FATHER

Certificate No. 913030

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt 5 & Corp & Sgt 67 US Coast Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	May 17, 1921					

Died Mar. 6, 1925 - R.C.
Reported APR 21 1925

Remarks: No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

NAME:

Thomas E. Mack

Certificate No.

1218996

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		8				8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Jan. 23/12 9240
20/12
44 1/2
5 4
6 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

THOMAS S MACK

FATHER

Certificate No

913030

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mack Thomas S. (father)

Certificate No. 913030 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: William H. Mack

Service: Pvt 5th Co. & Cpl & Sgt 67th Co U.S. Coast Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 17 1921	Apr 28 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 2 1922

NAME: Mack Thomas M

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 710291 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut a 52 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	6 Apr 1907	3 Jan 1908	Pais	30	16 May 1912	3 July 1912
Inc	20	21 Aug 1911	6 Sep 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 11, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1922

Remarks:

4543 7 Lincoln St City

Former Roll No.

37259 (ad)

Home:

NAME: THOMAS S. MACK (father)										Certificate No. 913030					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
										13 138 ⁰⁰					
										4 36					
										GROUP 2 PAID					
										TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Thomas N Mack										Certificate No. 15333					
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 25 30 40				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Mack, Tunis

Certificate No.

4730

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Coal Heaver--Arkansas, Potomac, Portsmouth and Arks

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				Discharged	Reported MAY 12 1925
				Remarks: <i>Dis 29-1925</i>	

NAME:

Mack, Tunis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6

(3-P. A. 5.)

1378

Certificate No.

4730

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

C.H. "Arkansas", "Potomac" & "Portsmouth"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	<i>Nov. 24/08</i>	<i>Dec. 10/08</i>	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 1 1912</i>	<i>Feb 26-1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 15 1916</i>	<i>Jan 9 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>50</i>	<i>May 15 1921</i>	<i>25</i>				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME **TUNIS MACK**

Certificate No. **4730**
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 6 Tunis Mack		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 4730	
Last paid to: 1378		Rate: 2; 15 50 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	46 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	46 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	46 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	46 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	46 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	46 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	46 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	46 50
1909. 1	8 33 33	1913. 1	27 36 28 35	1917. 1	4 57
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 80 40
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 96
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 151 80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mack Uziah**

Certificate No. **1013593** ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: **14th Sient K 100 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	13 mch 1907	1 Nov 1907	Dis	30	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913
Inc	20	18 Jan 1910	2 mch 1910	Accrued Pension Order Dated 20 Aug 1913.			
Fees:				Payable to <i>Carrie M Mack Child</i> <i>312 Bull. ave</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>John D</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 23 1913</i>		Bureau notified: MARCH 18 1913		<i>Off 7/13 Filed Mar 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>709 E 5 St Tucson Ariz</i>							
Former Roll No. 37309 (ag)				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mack, William**

Certificate No. **70842** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt L 2 Mass H A**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 4 1924	Jan. 28. 1925 ^c		
Died: <i>Oct 9. 1925</i>				Reported OCT 16 1925	
Remarks: <i>letter to Fin 10/15-25</i> <i>William G. Mack, Cond.</i> <i>Appt'd Oct 30 1924 by Probate Court</i> <i>Essex Co Mass Bond \$ 5000</i> <i>Ev. filed July 1925</i>					
Accrued order dated JAN 1 2 1926				28-Laponica St. Palem mass	
Payable to widow <i>Margaret Mack</i>				2/9/25	

NAME:

Uziah Mack

15346

Certificate No.

1013593

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (lag) 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	1	18	N. D. ■	1	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	1	11	NT	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			3	1	13	N D ■	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	11/26	20 ¹⁰	4	1	12		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1	1	18	N D ■	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDB	2	1	12	M.A.	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	AM	3	1	18	LBL	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			4	1			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	22	NDB	1	1		CHICAGO	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	SEB	2	1	9/11	92.33	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	IMF	3	1			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			4	1			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/12	57 ⁶⁷	2	1			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	S. E. R.	3	1			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	11	N. D. ■	4	1			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		

NAME

WILLIAM MACK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

70842

William S Mack, Cow

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	15	14	40						
FEBRUARY	4	50	19	138									
MARCH	4	50	10	72									
APRIL	4	50	10	72									
MAY	4	50	9	72									
JUNE	4	50	12	72									
JULY	4	50	8	72									
AUGUST	4	50	10	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	11	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	9	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

DEAD

NAME: *Mack, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70842* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt, S-12 ^{new} H.A.*

Disability: *chills & fever & chr. diarrhea.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Nov. 1887	<i>2 Jan. 1885</i>	REISSUE	11/2	May 20 1912	<i>Jan 6-1919</i>
Reis.	16/2	May 1912	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>	16/2	Apr 29-1913	<i>76</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		21/2	Apr 29-1917		
Feas:	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	30	June 10-1918		
				38	Apr 29-1919		

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 1/2 mos. fr May 20-1912 to Apr 28-1913 incl. erroneously paid under former issue. Reis. to correct rate and allow Inc. Recover 22.⁶⁰*

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1919 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Mack, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **9999**

Certificate No. *994061* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P Co. A. 182 " Ohio Sols.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug '90</i>	<i>10 June '91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>18 Mch 1914</i>				
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>22 June 1916</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>22 June 1920</i>					
Feas:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 June 1925</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *3870 So. Yakima Av.*

Died: *April 24 1914* JUN 28 1914 Bureau notified: *Death reported by P. M. at Tacoma Wash.*

Remarks: *13027521 Goldfield, Nev.*

Former Roll No. *147/2, 166/13, 14934* Home: _____

6-681

NAME:

William Mack

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19511

Certificate No.

70,842

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~102 38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	Inc. 99.33	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 x 2	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	10/9 42.85	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 49.50	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 49.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 49.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 49.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 49.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 49.50	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 49.50	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

William Mack

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

5-94 061

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~13~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	Inc.	1920. 3	Inc.	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	Inc.	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36 ^{2.85}	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 4879 43	1922. 2	Cancelled	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mack, William* *Dep 49,850*

Certificate No. *683.391* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *In 10, 82 O.V.D.*

Guardian: *Albert L. Thomasson*
Henry Raub resigned

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1915*
Nov. 15, 1914
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ch. Court Marion Co. O Bond \$6,000.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>	<i>Mildred Alice Mack</i>		<i>15 May 1918</i>

Notes: *B.N. 130-14 MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

Fees: *Atty. H. L. Curry No fee*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **JUL 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mack William* *Civil War.*

Certificate No. *684 147* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Corp B. 19 My V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Feb. 91</i>	<i>17 Nov. 91</i>	<i>Suppl 18</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reif 30</i>		<i>AUG 23 1912</i>	<i>SEP 16 1912</i>			<i>ending Aug 22, 12 by reason of allowance under Spec. Act.</i>	

Fees: *paid 1/20 1914 Accrued order dated 6/23/16 payable to widow *Paul Donnell**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Difference in name no bar.**

Died: *1/20/14* Bureau notified: *2/13/14*

Remarks: *Am't due on Suppl ^{3/13} 17⁰⁰ Ending*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>William Mack</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900 <i>79.850</i>					Certificate No. <i>683.391</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>		Remarks: <i>Albert L. Thomasson, Edw</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 42	1915. 1	4/10 42	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 42	1915. 2	8/6 42	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/27 42	1915. 3	10/28 42	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2/1 42	1915. 4	23 42	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6/3 42	1916. 1	29 42	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/6 42	1916. 2	26 42	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 42	1916. 3	29 42	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	24 42	1916. 4	11/17 42	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	7/5 42	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7/1 151.67	1913. 2	7/21 84	1917. 2	7/7 42	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 42	1913. 3	10/9 42	1917. 3	10/23 42	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	1/23 42	1917. 4	11/18 42	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 42	1914. 1	4/10 42	1918. 1	4/4 42	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	20 112	1914. 2	7/16 42	1918. 2	7/1 33.60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	23 42	1914. 3	X X	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	20 42	1914. 4	11/12 84	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>William Mack</i>					Certificate No. <i>684147</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 78.60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	7/11 77	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Mack, William

Certificate No.

771124

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 139 Pa & A 66 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOME-Admitted

Discharged

72

Sep 6 1921

Died

Apr 23 1927

Reported

MAY 12 1927

Remarks:

Chk

Died

Apr 23 1927

Accrued order dated

JUL 12 1927

payable to

widow

Margaret Mack

1213- South 8th St
Evansville
Indiana

NAME:

Mack William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

28070

Certificate No.

771124

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P D 139 Penna & A 66 N Y Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 99	20 Sep 98				
		16⁵⁰ MAY	1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21⁵⁰ Oct 12	1914	"	72	Sept 6-1921	Jan 26-1922

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~12-24 July 99-20 Sep 98~~

38 JUN 10 1918

~~Reiss. 16⁵⁰ MAY 1912~~

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

~~INC. 21⁵⁰ Oct 12 1914~~

" 72 Sept 6-1921

Jan 26-1922

Fees:

27 Oct 12 1919

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No.

Act 28070

Home:

NAME **WILLIAM MACK,**

Certificate No. **771124**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME *William Mack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *771124*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.16 21.50 38.50 72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	736	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	360	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	316	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 157.20	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	749.50	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150		Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack William* ACT. MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *898136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. G 6 Pa. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>1 Sept 1918</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	<i>20 U.S.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Sept 1913</i>	<i>16 " 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1581 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: **MACK, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **950768** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pvt. G, 12th Pa. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1, 1907	OCT 4 1907				
INCREASE	15	MAR 28 1910	APR 14 1910				
REISSUE	21	<i>10 June 1912</i>	APR 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 9-1913 3-1081 APR 29 1913 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:
No payment made
 on Certificate dated ... **APR. 15, 1913** *Copy sent to P.B. 4/30/13* *New Cumberland - W. Va.*
 Died *Feb. 28 1913* Accrued order dated **JUN 28 1913**
JUL 3 1913
 Former Roll No. *32614* Act 6/27/90 payable to widow *Indirella Mack* *94 30* 6-681

NAME: William Mack

Certificate No. 898136

Last paid to: 7/4/07-8

Rate: ~~75/100~~ ~~1/32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	8/20/16 - 93	3	6	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	12 36	4	9	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10	2	9	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13	3	9	3	4 57	3	4 133 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	8	4	7	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	5/5 34 65 4 46.30	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	Inc 550 35	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	7	3	4 57	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 57	4	3,106.-	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM MACK

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 950768

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 8. Rate: 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	10/11 24 40	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	LEAD	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	<i>Group 3</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

MACK, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

1231733

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. I, 21st U.S. Inft.

Disability

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	May 25, 1923 ^a	Sept. 24, 1923			
				Discharged <i>MAY 8, 1924</i>		Reported DEC 26 1924
				Remarks:		

NAME

Mack William F. alias William Herd

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10.976

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS.

Service:

Pvt. Troop C. 3^d U.S. Cav.

Disability:

Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 30. 1921</i>				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 27. 1923

Bureau notified:

1081

MAR 9 1923

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payts under cty 395.020 P.E.

Former Roll No.

2008 - 1921

Home:

6-631

NAME **William Mack**

Certificate No. **1,231,733**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **\$20.M.Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10-9-23**

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4	60									
NOVEMBER		4	12	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *William J. Mack*

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. **70,976**

Last paid to: *11-4-1921 at \$6-395.020 P.E.*

Rate: *20.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	20	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	23	804.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Mack William F. alias William Herd* 4524

Certificate No. *395020* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P Troop Co 3 US 6*

Disability: *Injury Rt Knee.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 95</i>	<i>23 Oct 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 2 1921*

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 DEC 3 1921*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. etc. 10976.*

Former Roll No. *3795*

Home:

Regular Establishment

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
DEC 2 1921

Mack William F. alias William Herd
395,021
\$6

NAME: <i>William F Mack, alias William Beard</i>				Certificate No. <i>39 5020</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>
	2				2		<i>6 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 18</i>
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>18</i>
	2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>6 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>

NAME: *Charles Mitchell* (3-P-A-11)

SECTION 1

CERTIFICATE NO. *1112-290*

INVALID **AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
			<i>JMC DEC 3 1915</i>
<i>21.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1920</i>

NAME: *Mack William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401771* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co B 40 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: *Chr. diar. res disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 6</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24 28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30 4</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 21 1921</i>	<i>FEB 13 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27 1922* Bureau notified **MAY 20 1922**

Remarks: *Apr 27 1922* Accrued order dated **JAN 3 1923**
 payable to widow *Martha M Mack*
Glymer, Penna

Former Roll No. *755 Y L* Home: *Penn Run Pa* **JAN 11 1923-681**

NAME: *Mack William 70 70* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339349* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Co B 8th St. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Mal pour diarrh and rheum and res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 11</i>	<i>June 1890</i>	<i>19 Nov 1890</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct. 27 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Mar. 6 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17 15</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Emma J. Mack</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30 11</i>	<i>Dec. 1912</i>	<i>5 Feby. 1913</i>				<i>East Montpelier, Vermont</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/15* Bureau notified **NOV 27 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11537* Home: **MAR 11 1916 6-681**

NAME:

William A Mack

Certificate No.

401771

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate:

730.40 50

Remarks: *72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>3357.60</i>	1928. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>178</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

William H H Mack

Certificate No.

339349

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 77.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 44.17</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 07</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 31</i>	1916. 1	MAR 24 24	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 07</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 86</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 86</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mack, William Penn* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Sgt E 50 Pa Vol*

Disability: SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 05</i>	<i>20 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knox 10/15/09* WASHINGTON, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1918 3-2018*

Remarks: *July 27, 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAY 13 1919 1336 Buttonwood St. Reading Pa.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 29 1919* Home: *CA J.*

6-681

NAME: *Mack, William Penn* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489362* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Service: *Sgt. Co E. 50 Pa Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>9 Mch 1889</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1905</i>	<i>20 Mch 1905</i>
		<i>4 Mch 1890</i>					
		<i>Dropped, Coms. Order 20 Dec 1897</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1901</i>	<i>5 Sept 1902</i>				

Foot: *Recover all payments under G.L. claim same having been allowed on false & fraudulent testimony. Amkt accumulated from 29 Nov 1901 to 20 Feb 1905, date when Spe. Act commences = 464.50 10⁰⁰ fee cancelled & returned = Reissue of 20 Mch 1905, to eliminate recovery.*

Transferred from: *Washington 4/8/09* Transferred to: *Columbus Ohio 10/9/09*

Died: *KNOWVILLE, TENN.* Bureau notified: *OK. 10/15/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law.* Home: *ADMITTED BIRTH. CH. W. H. D. V. S. 4/2/09 DISCHARGED 9/11/09*

6-681

NAME: *Mack William Penn*

Certificate No. *489362*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Services: *Sgt E. 50 Pa T. Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>20 Mar 1905</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fee:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. APR 8 1909**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32817*

Home: *Lis 10-7-08*

NAME: *William Penn Mack* Certificate No. *489362*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12*

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>15 H.H.</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>18 36 H.H.</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>Transferred</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Mackabee, William

222

Certificate No.

1.897

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seaman

Disability:

20 yrs Service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>9²⁵</i>	<i>Nov 14/73</i>	<i>Jan 19/74</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/5/10.

Bureau notified:

OCT 10 1910 (Ch. to C.P.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Naval Home

6-577

NAME:

222

William Mackabee.

Certificate No.

1.897.

Last paid to:

Rate: 975

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		25 29 ²⁵	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		16 " "		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		17 " "		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Mackall George W. ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. 594011 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. H 5 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch. 1907	15 Aug 1907	Reis	22 ⁵⁰	12 July 1917	30 Apr. 1913
"	15	23 May 1912	30 Apr 1913				
"	19	12 July 1912	30 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Mch. 13, 1918 Bureau notified: 4 1918

Remarks: No. 645753 Dated 4 1918 Canceled.

Transferred to: J. 446 Turnpike St. Beaver, Pa.

Accrued order dated Nov. 11, 1918
payable to widow Mary J. Mackall

Former Roll No. 475 A. J Home: NOV 23 1918 6-681

NAME: Mackall Jackson (3-P. A. 1) 746.000

Certificate No. 435.506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr F 101 Pa V J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 mch 07	26 Oct 07				
Inc	15	17 Jan 12	29 Jan 12				
Reis	18	27 May 12	7 Jan 13				

Transferred from: P. 1 Columbus,

Died: Feb. 28, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1914

Remarks: Negley O Death reported by P. M. at Negley O.

Died Feb. 28, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1914 Negley, O.

payable to widow Verlinda Mackall

Former Roll No. 3516-025 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Mackall</u>										Certificate No. <u>594011</u>					
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-8.</u>				Rate: <u>19-22.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		4 57	GROUP 1			
	2				2	6			2		4 57		1		
	3	8/23	16-		3	6			3		4 57		2		
	4	5	36		4	7			4		4 57		3		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1		4 57		1		
	2	9			2	8			2		4 57		2		
	3	9			3	8			3		4 57		3		
	4	7			4	7			4		4 57		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 57		1		
	2	8			2	4			2		4 57		2		
	3	13			3	5/5-06 25			3		4 57		3		
	4	5			4	4 57-			4		4 57		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	57		1918.	1		4 67 50		1		
	2	6			2	57			2		4 67 50		2		
	3	6			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	6			4	57			4		DEC 5 52 50		4		
												TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: <u>Jackson Mackall</u>										Certificate No. <u>435,506</u>						
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-18</u>				Remarks: <u>246,000</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	GROUP 3				1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3				3			
	4	24	58.93		4	11	36		4				4			
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	15	40 20	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	11	36		2	14	45		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3				3			
	4	36			4	4	54		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	54		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	11	36		2	DEAD.			2				2			
	3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	11/4	51-		4				4			
												Check 4089 1777 Canceled.				

NAME: *Mackall, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121795* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Cot A 147 Pa Inf*

Disability: *L.S. wd. head, res total deaf at ear and impaired vision at ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 27 Aug 1888	16 July 1889			23 1918	Dec 5, 1918
Incl	30	26 Dec. 1910	12 Apr. 1910			Accrued order dated	Dec 5, 1918
				payable to widow <i>Sidney A. Mackall</i>			
				<i>J. Georgetown Pa.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/23/18</i>				Bureau <i>APR 15 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>6410365 Data APR 4 1918 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>304 Y L</i>				Home: <i>Georgetown, Pa</i> DEC 23 1918 681			

NAME: MACKALL, JAMES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068780 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 4, 1907.~~

Service: *Coyle D 39 USC Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 18		OCT 17 1907	FEB 19 1908				
REISSUE 16 1/2		June 7 1912	APR 30 1913				
		Jan 6 1914					
		Jan 6 1919					
Fees: <i>(27)</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>31586</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James Mackall

Certificate No. 121795

APR 4 1908

Rate: #30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 51	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	+	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 37	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4/17/19 80% TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: JAMES MACKALL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1068780

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6

Rate: 24.50 38 50

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45 40	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	MAY 10 8.55	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	INC. 59.17	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 110.-	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: MACKALL, MARGUERITE

Certificate No. 923,121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: 1st Cl Priv L, 2nd U.S. Vol Engrs.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	*ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 12, 1921 ^R	Nov 4, 1922	Francis C.	Nov 18, 1921	July 7/22^R
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Margaret C.	" " "	Oct 4/24

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1922 6-679

NAME: Mackall, Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 854,035

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sergt H 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 28, 1918	November 11, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1918 6-679

NAME: MARGUERITE MACKALL ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 923.121

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 13/9 201	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 87	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 25 144	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Mary J. Mackall

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 854.035

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4					
				DEC 5 155, 6				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mackall, Sidney A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855,988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Priv A 147th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 11, 1918</i>	<i>December 5, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *David M. McLane \$10. JAN 20 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1918⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mackall Verlin da*

Certificate No. *782,325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jackson E*

Service: *Pr. J. F. 101 Pa. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 20, 14</i>	<i>Oct 27, 14</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20, 1920 - 3* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Jackson Mackall.*
Negley O

Former Roll No. *OCT 29 1914* 6-679

NAME:

Sidney A. Mackall

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *833,988*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Verlinda Mackall

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

782,325

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1474

